

University of Louisville

ThinkIR: The University of Louisville's Institutional Repository

Electronic Theses and Dissertations

12-2021

Role of meibum and tear phospholipids in the evaporative water loss associated with dry eye.

Samiyyah M. Sledge
University of Louisville

Follow this and additional works at: <https://ir.library.louisville.edu/etd>



Part of the [Biochemistry, Biophysics, and Structural Biology Commons](#), [Eye Diseases Commons](#), [Lipids Commons](#), [Medical Pathology Commons](#), [Medical Physiology Commons](#), [Ophthalmology Commons](#), [Pathological Conditions, Signs and Symptoms Commons](#), [Physiology Commons](#), and the [Sense Organs Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Sledge, Samiyyah M., "Role of meibum and tear phospholipids in the evaporative water loss associated with dry eye." (2021). *Electronic Theses and Dissertations*. Paper 3770.
Retrieved from <https://ir.library.louisville.edu/etd/3770>

This Doctoral Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by ThinkIR: The University of Louisville's Institutional Repository. It has been accepted for inclusion in Electronic Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of ThinkIR: The University of Louisville's Institutional Repository. This title appears here courtesy of the author, who has retained all other copyrights. For more information, please contact thinkir@louisville.edu.

ROLE OF MEIBUM AND TEAR PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN
THE EVAPORATIVE WATER LOSS ASSOCIATED
WITH DRY EYE

By

Samiyyah M. Sledge
B.S., University of Louisville, 2012
M.S., University of Louisville, 2018

A Dissertation
Submitted to the Faculty of the
School of Medicine of the University of Louisville
In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy
in Physiology and Biophysics

Department of Physiology
University of Louisville
Louisville, Kentucky

December 2021

ROLE OF MEIBUM AND TEAR PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN
THE EVAPORATIVE WATER LOSS ASSOCIATED
WITH DRY EYE

By

Samiyyah M. Sledge
B.S., University of Louisville, 2012
M.S., University of Louisville, 2018

A Dissertation Approved on

August 20, 2021

By the following Dissertation Committee:

Dr. Douglas B. Borchman, Ph.D. (Committee Chair)

Dr. Irving G. Joshua, Ph.D. (Committee Member)

Dr. Sham S. Kakar, Ph.D., MBA (Committee Member)

Dr. Andrew M. Roberts, Ph.D. (Committee Member)

DEDICATION

I dedicate the dissertation to my mother, Yolandra;
my children, Miss Jemiyah A. L. Johnson, Mr. Keion Marshall, Miss Aamiyyah J.
Marshall, Miss Katiyyah A. A. Marshall, and Mr. Keith L. Marshall IV. ;
and my Mia-baby, Miss Joia J. Wash.

My mother and my children were my strength and inspiration.

“It was tough, but I did it, Momma. In many ways, I am the first. Rest in peace,
butterfly.”

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to thank my committee chair and mentor, Dr. Douglas B. Borchman. He has been kind, patient, and understanding. His grace and compassion extend beyond the corridors of the University of Louisville. His teachings have strengthened not only my knowledge of science and research but also my faith. The lessons learned, especially where my confidence is concerned, were surprising yet irreplaceable. When times were rough, and I thought I would not make it, I knew that everything would end just as it should.

Additionally, you have inspired my children to reach as far as one can imagine. You warmed their hearts by extending grace to their mother and providing them with food figuratively and literally. I know our partnership was just as challenging to work with a single parent with a volatile and unpredictable background. But, you stuck it out, and for that, I will be forever grateful. Thank you, Dr. B.

Our department chair, my dissertation co-chair, Dr. Irving G. Joshua, has been a great friend and mentor to my children and me. He stepped in when there was nowhere to turn. I found comfort in his fatherly reach. There were times when I thought I would have to leave the department to help my children. He stepped in so that I would not have to step out. Along the way, he kept me honest. He saw strength when I felt I didn't have any. He also was honest about my weaknesses and pushed me to confront the errors of my ways. It was tough to hear sometimes, but I needed the father in you. Thank you, Dr. J.

I would also like to thank my committee members Drs. Sham S. Kakar and Andrew M. Roberts. Your patience and inspiration are unreplacable. You have inspired me to reach further. I thought my journey would end here, but it doesn't. I have learned from you that only I can block my road and put an end to my journey. I will not! I want more! I would also like to thank these gentlemen for hanging around to see me across the finish line. You could've walked away at any moment, but you didn't. Thank you.

I want to thank Dr. Arpana Ramasubramanian, Dr. Ryan Blackburn, and Dr. Rahul Bhole for their help and expertise on our research projects and publications. A very special thank you to Dr. Marta C. Yappert for her inspiration. May she rest in peace.

Thank you to Hussain Khimji, Heide Michael, Emily Dennison, Kala Massey, Collin Henry, Aliza Williams, Heegook Yeo, Zaharah Gully, Alexandria Oliver, Delin Gerlach, Sharika Singh, Sonya Mehta, Akash Mehta, Johnathan Austin, and Shanzea Sayeid.

I want to acknowledge and thank the National Institutes of Health and National Eye Institute for their support through the Research Supplements to Promote Diversity in Health-Related Research grant PA15- 322.

I'd like to shout out to Dr. Adriane Bratcher and Dr. Jeff C. Falcone for their mentorship during the Summer Cardiovascular Research Program 2014 for minority and underrepresented undergraduate students. I am sincerely grateful for your guidance and encouragement. I would not have leaped without your support.

Last but certainly not least, I'd like to thank my sister Joelle N. Robinson for her unwavering support and encouragement.

ABSTRACT

ROLE OF MEIBUM AND TEAR PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN THE EVAPORATIVE WATER LOSS ASSOCIATED WITH DRY EYE

Samiyyah M. Sledge

August 20, 2021

It is generally believed that the tear film lipid surface film inhibits the rate of evaporation (Revap) of the underlying tear aqueous. It is also generally believed that changes in the composition of the tear film lipid layer is responsible for an increase in Revap in patients with dry eye. Both of these ideas have never been proven. The purpose of the current studies was to test these ideas. Revap was measured in vitro gravimetrically. Lipid spreading was measured using Raman spectroscopy and microscopy. The influence of the following surface films on the Revap of the sub phase of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) was measured: 1-hydroxyl hydrocarbons, meibum from normal donors and donors with dry eye with and without added phospholipids and phospholipids. The Revap for longer chain 1-hydroxyl hydrocarbons was significantly higher compared with shorter chain 1-hydroxyl hydrocarbons. However, the differences were minor, < 1%. The Revap of tears and PBS were not

different. None of the combinations of lipids mentioned above altered Revap more than 1%. A 50% reduction in Revap would be expected if lipid films inhibited Revap. Although surface lipids did not attenuate Revap, phospholipids appeared to facilitate the spreading of meibum. All of the lipid systems studied completely covered the aqueous surface. Meibum from patients with dry eye on the surface aggregated into clusters, but when the same meibum samples were applied to a layer of phospholipids, clustering decreased ($66 \pm 16 \%$) significantly.

In conclusion, it is unlikely that 1-hydroxyl hydrocarbons can be used to inhibit the Revap of reservoirs. Our data do not support the idea that meibum with or without phospholipids inhibit the Revap of the tears. Perhaps stiff ordered lipids cause the surface lipids to aggregate into 'islands' that inhibit the spreading of the tear film which may contribute to tear film instability associated with dry eye symptoms.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	iii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	iv
ABSTRACT	vi
LIST OF TABLES	xvi
LIST OF FIGURES	xviii
1. INTRODUCTION	1
1.1. DRY EYE DISEASE	1
1.1.1. DEFINITION	2
1.1.2. TYPES	3
<i>Aqueous Production Deficient DED</i>	4
<i>Evaporative DED</i>	4
<i>Meibomian Gland Dysfunction (MGD)</i>	5
1.1.3. CLINICAL SIGNS AND SYMPTOMS	7
1.1.4. PREVALENCE OF DED	8
1.2. ETIOLOGY OF DED	9
1.2.1. ENVIRONMENTAL	9
1.2.2. DRUG AND MEDICATION MEDIATED	10
1.2.3. PHYSIOLOGICAL AND GENETIC CAUSES OF DED	10
<i>Age</i>	10

<i>Sex Hormones</i>	13
<i>Gender</i>	14
1.2.4. SECONDARY TO OTHER DISEASES	15
<i>Sjögren’s Syndrome</i>	15
<i>Graft-versus-Host Disease</i>	16
1.3. TEAR FORMATION AND FUNCTION.....	18
1.3.1. LACRIMAL GLAND.....	18
<i>Tears</i>	19
1.3.2. MEIBOMIAN GLANDS AND THE MEIBUM	21
<i>Meibomian Gland</i>	21
<i>Meibum</i>	24
1.4. OCULAR SURFACE ANATOMY.....	28
1.4.1. THE CORNEA, SCLERA, AND CONJUNCTIVA.....	28
1.4.2. TEAR FILM LAYER	29
<i>Mucin Layer</i>	29
<i>Aqueous Layer</i>	31
<i>Tear Film Lipid Layer</i>	31
1.5. TEAR FILM FUNCTION	31
<i>Tear Film Stability</i>	33
1.6. MEDICAL MANAGEMENT OF DED	36
1.6.1. INCREASING TEAR VOLUME.....	37
<i>Artificial Tears</i>	37
<i>Punctal Occlusion</i>	39
<i>Surgical Occlusion</i>	39

1.6.2. TOPICAL ANTI-INFLAMMATORY THERAPY TO DECREASE OCULAR OSMOLARITY	40
<i>Inflammation</i>	40
<i>Corticosteroids</i>	41
<i>Cyclosporine</i>	42
<i>Omega 3 Fatty Acids</i>	43
<i>Vitamin A</i>	46
1.6.3. AUGMENTING LIPID CONTENT.....	47
<i>Temperature Treatment</i>	47
<i>iLux®</i>	49
1.7. CURRENT CHALLENGES RELATED TO TREATING DED	51
<i>Problems with Evaluations</i>	52
<i>Problems with Therapy</i>	53
<i>Appropriate Models</i>	56
2. HYPOTHESIS AND SPECIFIC AIMS	60
2.1. GENERAL BACKGROUND AND RATIONALE	60
2.1.1. SOURCES OF TEAR FILM LIPIDS	61
2.1.2. LIPID PROPERTIES AND STRUCTURES RELATED TO A SOUND BARRIER TO EVAPORATION.....	62
2.1.3. SURFACE FILMS	67
2.2. HYPOTHESIS	68
Specific Aims.....	68
2.2.1. SPECIFIC AIM 1	68
2.2.2. SPECIFIC AIM 2.....	69
2.2.2.1. SPECIFIC AIM 2.A.....	69

2.2.2.2. SPECIFIC AIM 2.B	70
2.2.3. SPECIFIC AIM 3.....	70
3.1. MATERIALS.....	72
3.1.1 MATERIALS.....	72
3.1.2. COLLECTION OF HUMAN TEARS AND MEIBUM.....	72
3.1.2.1 HUMAN TEARS	72
3.1.2.2. HUMAN MEIBUM SAMPLES	75
<i>Clinical Diagnosis of Normal Meibum</i>	75
<i>Clinical Diagnosis of DED</i>	75
<i>How HSCT is Related to this Study</i>	76
3.2 METHODS	80
3.2.1 NMR	80
3.2.1.1. COLLECTION AND PROCESSING OF NMR SPECTRA.....	84
3.2.2. MEASUREMENT OF REVAP	84
3.2.2.1. PHYSIOLOGICAL TEMPERATURE EXPERIMENTS	86
3.2.2.2. ROOM TEMPERATURE EXPERIMENTS	86
3.2.2.3. ALL SAMPLES.....	87
<i>Measuring the Rate of Evaporation</i>	87
<i>Statistics</i>	88
3.2.3 PL CONCENTRATIONS.....	88
3.2.4 LIPID SPREADING	92
3.2.4.1. RAMAN.....	92
3.2.4.2. MICROSCOPY.....	95
3.2.4.3. FIJI.....	95

4. SPECIFIC AIM 1.....	98
4.1. REARCH DESIGN- SPECIFIC AIM 1.....	98
4.1.1. RATIONALE- SPECIFIC AIM 1.....	98
4.1.2. APPROACH- SPECIFIC AIM 1.....	99
<i>Preparation</i>	99
<i>Evaluating Lipid Spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation Using Raman</i> ...	100
4.2. RESULTS- SPECIFIC AIM 1.....	100
<i>Revap</i>	100
<i>Lipid Spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation</i>	104
4.3 DISCUSSION- SPECIFIC AIM 1.....	109
5. SPECIFIC AIM 2.....	112
5.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.....	112
5.1.1. RATIONALE- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.....	112
5.1.2. SPECIFIC AIM 2A. APPROACH.....	114
<i>Preparation</i>	114
<i>Evaluating Lipid Spreading Using Microscopy and Raman Hydrocarbon Chain</i> <i>Conformation</i>	115
<i>Statistics</i>	115
5.2. RESULTS- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.....	117
<i>Revap</i>	117
<i>Lipid spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation</i>	117
5.3. DISCUSSION- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.....	128
6. SPECIFIC AIM 2/2B.....	130
6.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- SPECIFIC AIM 2B.....	130

6.1.1. RATIONALE.....	130
6.1.2. APPROACH	130
<i>Preparation</i>	131
<i>Evaluating Lipid Spreading</i>	132
<i>Statistics</i>	133
6.2. RESULTS- AIM 2B.	133
<i>Revap</i>	133
<i>Lipid spreading</i>	140
6.3. DISCUSSION- AIM 2B.	144
7. SPECIFIC AIM 3.....	147
7.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- AIM 3.	147
7.1.1. RATIONALE.....	147
7.1.2. APPROACH	147
<i>Preparation</i>	148
<i>Evaluating Lipid Spreading</i>	150
7.2. RESULTS- AIM 3.	150
<i>Revap- PLs</i>	150
<i>Revap- PLs with Meibum</i>	156
<i>Lipid spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation</i>	161
<i>Cluster quantity and size</i>	161
7.3 DISCUSSION- AIM 3.	164
8. DISCUSSION.....	167
8.1. GENERAL DISCUSSION	167
8.1.2. HYDROXYLCARBON CONFORMATION AND THE REVAP	167

8.1.3. MEUIBUM SPREADING ON AQUEOUS SURFACE AND THE REVAP.....	169
8.1.4. PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND THE REVAP	174
9. CONCLUSION.....	178
9.1. OVERALL SUMMARY	178
9. 2. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FUTURE STUDIES	178
REFERENCES	180
APPENDIX.....	197
COPY RIGHT CLEARANCE.....	197
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....	198
CURRICULUM VITAE.....	200

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.2(1). Systemic and Ocular Medications and Herbal Supplements that Cause or Exacerbate Dry Eye Disease.	11
Table 3.1(1). Synthetic Lipid and Chain Length.	73
Table 3.1(1). Meibum Demographics.	78
Table 5.1(1). Meibum Demographics.	116
Table 5.2(2). Sample Parameters for Meibum.	122
Table 5.2(3). ³³² Raman Band Assignment.	124
Table 5.2(4). Pooled Meibum and Reflex Tear Sample Demographics.	127

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.3(1). Lacrimal Gland.	20
Figure 1.3(2). Meibomian Glands.....	23
Figure 1.3(3). Meibum and the Meibomian Gland.	26
Figure 1.3(4). Meibum Components.....	27
Figure 1.4(1). Human Tear Film.....	30
Figure 1.5(1). Tear Film Lipid Layer.....	34
Figure 1.5(2). Tear Film Stability.	35
Figure 1.6(1). iLux® MGD Treatment System.	51
Figure 2.1(1). Meibum Lipid Arrangement on the Ocular Surface.	63
Figure 2.1(2). A Multilamellar Sandwich Model.	64
Figure 2.1(3). Monolayer Scaffolding Model.....	66
Figure 3.1(1). Materials.	74
Figure 3.1(2). Image of a Patient Undergoing a Slit-Lamp Biomicroscopic Exam.	77
Figure 3.1(3). Meibum stiffness as it Relates to Age and Disease	79
Figure 3.2(1). A Typical Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectrum for Human Meibum.	81
Figure 3.2(2). The Standard Curve for Wax.....	82
Figure 3.2(3). The Standard Curve for Cholesterol.....	83

Figure 3.2(4). Eye Tear Film Lipid Layer Model.	85
Figure 3.2(5). Heat Source.	89
Figure 3.2(6). Mettler-Toledo AT261 Analytical Balance (Columbus, OH).	90
Figure 3.2(7). Average Phospholipid Concentration in Tears.	91
Figure 3.2(8). Raman Spectrometer.	93
Figure 3.2(9). Raman Laser.	94
Figure 4.2(1). Average Revap of Synthetic Lipids.	102
Figure 4.2(2). Calculated Lipid Layer Thickness.	103
Figure 4.2(3). Lipid Alcohol Films.	105
Figure 4.2(4). Raman Spectra.	107
Figure 5.2(1). Average Rate of Evaporation of Human Reflex Tears and Physiologically Buffered Saline with and without Human Meibum.	118
Figure 5.2(2). Microscopic Images of Human Reflex Tears and Physiologically Buffer Saline Exposed to Human Meibum from Healthy Donors.	119
Figure 5.2(3). Raman Spectra.	121
Figure 5.2(4). Raman Spectra.	123
Figure 6.2(1). Average Evaporation Rates of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal, Dry Eye Disease, and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum After a 10-Minute Equilibration.	135
Figure 6.2(2). Average Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal, Dry Eye Disease, and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum After a 3-Hour Equilibration.	136

Figure 6.2(3). Average Evaporation Rates of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum at 22°C and 35°C After a 10-Minute Equilibration.	138
Figure 6.2(4). Average Evaporation Rates of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum at 22°C and 35°C After a 24-Hour Equilibration.....	139
Figure 6.2(5). Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Donor Meibum.	142
Figure 6.2(6). Dry Eye Disease Donor Meibum.	143
Figure 7.2(1). The Average Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Different Types of Phospholipids After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C.	152
Figure 7.2(2). The Average Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Different Types of Phospholipids After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C.	153
Figure 7.2(3). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Alone and Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Combined Phospholipids After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C.....	154
Figure 7.2(4). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Alone and Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Combined Phospholipids After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C.	155
Figure 7.2(5). Rate of Evapoartion of Combined Phospholipids Layered with Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Meibum, After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C.	157
Figure 7.2(6). Rate of Evaporation of Combined Phospholipids Layered with Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Meibum, After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C.	158

Figure 7.2(7). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Dry Eye Disease Meibum or Dry Eye Disease Meibum and Combined Phospholipids After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C.	159
Figure 7.2(8). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Dry Eye Disease Meibum or Dry Eye Disease Meibum and Combined Phospholipids After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C.....	160
Figure 7.2(9). Micrographs of Human Meibum from Donors Clinically Diagnosed with Dry Eye Disease Before and After Phospholipid Application.....	163

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. DRY EYE DISEASE

Dry eye disease (DED) is a disease in which the quality and quantity of tears are reduced, compromising the eye's surface. DED affects 5 to 50 % of people worldwide, especially Asians.¹ Symptom of DED includes itching, foreign body sensation, dryness, burning, and swelling. Signs of DED include conjunctival redness, lid margin debris and redness, and a turbid meibum secretion. The disease can profoundly affect daily activities, causing a reduction in quality of life and visual impairment because ocular irritation may limit basic visual tasks such as driving, reading, and computer use.

DED is often caused or exacerbated by many overlapping conditions, such as autoimmune disorders, surgeries, and medication use. Environmental triggers may include but are not limited to low humidity and prolonged use of electronics. While diagnosing and treating DED, physicians must consider symptoms and environmental triggers while ruling out such conditions as allergies. DED is also associated with mental disorders, including anxiety and depression,²⁻⁴ Risk factors and pathophysiological features must be assessed to classify and treat DED properly.

Over-the-counter drugs and other pharmacologic therapeutics, non-pharmacologic therapeutics, and office and hospital visits are estimated to cost patients 3.8 billion dollars annually.⁵ Indirect costs, including low quality of work and loss of work hours,⁶ are

estimated to cost Americans alone 55 billion dollars annually.⁵ Stress at work and lost wages can reduce quality leisure time and social interactions.⁶ The discomfort caused by DED can be debilitating, as more extreme cases may cause a fluctuation in vision.⁵ This limits the ability to drive and interferes with reading and computer use. Some environments exacerbate the condition to the point that working is intolerable altogether.⁵ This can have a profound economic impact on the patient, including adequate health insurance, to treat the condition.

1.1.1. DEFINITION

DED was first defined in 1995⁷ as qualitative and quantitative abnormalities in tears, resulting in damage to the ocular surface's epithelia.⁷ That same year, a definition was published by the National Eye Institute that included changes to the tear film (TF), such as evaporation, which resulted in abnormalities to the ocular surface, leading to discomfort.⁷⁻⁸ In 2007, the definition was expanded to include the dysfunction of one or more parts of an integrated unit, including tear-producing glands (lacrimal gland), the cornea, and Meibomian glands, eyelids, and sensory and motor neurons. All or some of these units may be compromised, leading to increased osmolarity, inflammation, and, eventually, visual disturbances.⁹⁻¹⁵ There is debate about whether these components have casual or causative effects.⁸ Recently, DED was defined DED as a multifactorial disorder of the TF and ocular surface.¹⁶ The definition includes a loss of homeostasis in the tear film layer (TFL), resulting in symptoms in which instability, hyperosmolarity, inflammation, and neurosensory abnormalities contribute to the disease's etiology.¹⁶ This definition considers the symptoms of DED and does not address the signs of DED.⁸ The

Japan DED and Asian DED Societies brought awareness to DED signs, such as an unstable TF evident by a decreased tear break-up time (TBUT).^{8, 17}

Thus, committees composed of clinicians and researchers focus on the pathogenesis symptoms,^{8, 17} while committees made up of only clinicians focus on the signs of the developing disorder.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ So DED is defined as:

“Multifactorial disease characterized by the unstable tear film, causing a variety of symptoms and/or visual impairment, potentially accompanied by ocular surface damage.”¹⁷; or

“A multifactorial disease of the ocular surface characterized by a loss of homeostasis of the tear film, and accompanied by ocular symptoms, in which tear film instability and hyperosmolarity, ocular surface inflammation and damage, and neurosensory abnormalities play etiological roles.”¹⁶

1.1.2. TYPES

One of the first comprehensive definitions of DED divided DED into two categories based on the notion that both tear deficiency and excessive evaporation cause changes in the TF.⁷ It was suggested that these TF changes were direct causes of DED.⁸ DED can be classified as Aqueous Production-Deficient DED (ADDE) or Evaporative DED (EDED).²⁰ The latter is associated with Meibomian Gland Dysfunction (MGD), and the former is caused by insufficient aqueous tears production.^{2,3} Both development mechanisms of DED share the common feature of the TF's instability with rapid TBUT, suggesting there may be shared structural abnormalities of the TF responsible for the instability. Many cases involve both forms and characteristics common to both often elude proper diagnosis.²¹

Aqueous Production Deficient DED

Approximately 10%²² of patients diagnosed with DED suffer from ADDE.²³ This DED form is characterized by decreased production and secretion⁵ of tears leading to low volume on the ocular surface. The disease is primarily caused by lacrimal gland dysfunction. Hyposecretion of tears is seen, which causes increased osmolarity of tears and inflammation.²⁴ In cases less often seen, the dysfunction is in the conjunctiva, where water secretion is reduced.²⁴

Aqueous production deficient DED is commonly caused by Sjögren's Syndrome, sarcoidosis, chronic graft-versus-host disease, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome due to infection by human immunodeficiency virus, thyroid disease, and diabetes mellitus; An inflammatory disease that may exist as a primary disease or autoimmune. Although the lacrimal gland is not the primary target of these diseases, inflammation of the lacrimal gland is often seen. Lacrimal gland inflammation reduces the number of tears released and therefore reduced aqueous in the TF; This often occurs with aging.

Evaporative DED

There was a long-standing belief that DED was caused by tear deficiency, and therefore, artificial tears were used to attenuate DED in all cases.²⁵⁻²⁹ However, more than 80% of all DED incidences are categorized as EDED, as this DED type induces a high rate of evaporation of tears.²³ We believe that DED does not involve increased rates of evaporation (*see Section 7*). The issue is not with tear production but rather the inability to retain enough tears to keep the surface of the eye lubricated and well hydrated.

Meibomian Gland Dysfunction (MGD)

MGD is an umbrella term encompassing diseases of the Meibomian gland.³⁰ MGD involves the blockage of the Meibomian glands causing subsequent morphological changes in the glands.³¹ A combination of MGD and ADDE primarily causes evaporative DED type.²³ It is reported the most common cause of EDED³² (the second primary classification of DED), with clear pathology related to both structural and functional changes. The disease may be the single leading cause of DED (all types considered) worldwide.³¹ MGD is defined as:

*“A chronic diffuse abnormality of the Meibomian glands, commonly characterized by terminal duct obstruction and/or qualitative or quantitative changes in glandular secretions. It results in alteration of the tear film, symptoms of eye irritation, clinically apparent inflammation, and ocular surface disease.”*³¹

The prevalence of MGD varies significantly across the globe, but Asian populations tend to have significantly higher incidences than Caucasian populations,³³⁻³⁸ and prevalence increases with age.

The causes and etiology for MGD are unknown³¹ and differ from DED.³² However, MGD is a cause of DED's most common form, and MGD and DED have many clinical features in common.³² Ocular surface irritation, visual fluctuation, and TF instability seen in dry are also seen with MGD.³² It is crucial to evaluate morphological features of the eyelids, lipid expressibility and quality, and gland dropout to distinguish MGD from other subtypes of DED.

In the early stages of MGD, patients may be symptomatic and present with posterior blepharitis or asymptomatic.³¹ However, as the MGD progresses, symptoms become

apparent, and patients may present with red and inflamed lid margins.³¹ Changes in the quality and expressibility of the meibum will become apparent.³¹

A classification scheme for MGD considers anatomical and pathophysiological changes with a depressed delivery rate of meibum and the severity of the disease.³¹ Under the low-delivery state classifications, MGD can be classified as hyposecretory, which describes the low delivery of meibum due to the gland's abnormalities. For the low-delivery state hyposecretory classification, MGD may be sub-classified as cicatricial-obstructive, where the glands are obstructed, and the orifices are dragged posteriorly into the mucosa. In the non-cicatricial subtype, the glands remain in their natural position. For the high-delivery, hypersecretory classification, large volumes of lipids are expressed onto the tarsus with applied lid pressure³¹ and are accompanied by regular tear Revap.³⁹

In assessing and diagnosing MGD, two approaches should be used.³² Primary objective assessments evaluate aspects of the glands and gland secretions.³² The lipid and protein components of the gland's secretory product are a focus. Secondary objective assessments evaluate the physiological consequences of changes or damage to the glands.³² Decreased output of gland secretions compromises the integrity of the tear film lipid layer (TFLL). Therefore, the consequences of those changes, such as evaporation and osmolarity, are measured.

Subjective clinical approaches to diagnosing MGD use biomicroscopy to evaluate the eyelids for telangiectasia, margin injection, and keratinization. The quality of meibum, the ability to express meibum, and gland orifice plugging are also evaluated.

Meibography reveals signs of Meibomian gland atrophy,

The signs and symptoms of MGD are often the same or are very similar to the signs and symptoms we have described for DED. Treatment for MGD focuses on treating the

symptoms rather than eliminating the condition, as the symptoms are the most significant concern for patients and clinicians alike.³¹

1.1.3. CLINICAL SIGNS AND SYMPTOMS

The eye's surface, along with the Meibomian gland, lacrimal gland, and innervation, form one complete functioning unit.²³ Any change in the homeostasis of a single component may result in DED. DED is frequently characterized by subjective symptoms that cause discomfort and ocular surface irritation such as photophobia (light intolerance), burning, stinging, pruritus (feelings of itching or scratching), and foreign body sensations, which likely result from dysfunctional nerves in the cornea.⁴⁰ It is often described as annoying and causes stress and limit activity.²⁴ In more severe cases, these components cause pain, which can also be evoked by wind and temperature extremes. Utility assessments suggest that patients equate the severity of their symptoms with severe angina or hospital dialysis symptoms.^{5, 41-42}

Signs of DED include redness and folding of the conjunctiva with superficial punctate keratosis.²³ Reduction in the tear meniscus is often seen in patients.²³ Signs of MGD are evident when glands are obstructed with abnormal secretions that sometimes must be forced with applied pressure.³⁹ The hue and the appearance of meibum from donors with MGD are different from meibum from donors without DED. It is more opaque and grainy, whereas the meibum from normal donors is clear.³⁹ The eyelid margins and telangiectasia are thickened.²³ When associated with MGD, inflammation is seen across eyelid margins and glands.²³

DED can range from mild, where symptoms are episodic and occur with environmental stress, to more severe forms that are chronic and sometimes disabling.²⁴

When DED symptoms occur more frequently, more objective clinical findings such as inflammation and mucous clumping may be observed.²⁴ In the most severe cases, the eyelids adhere to the ocular surface, and eyelashes are introverted.²⁴ Conjunctival scarring, ulcerations, and corneal perforation can occur.²³ The most severe clinical manifestations result in diminished or total loss of visual acuity.²³ These too objective clinical findings are rare but are seen with autoimmune and other inflammatory disorders.

Chronic ocular surface inflammation is a sign that accompanies DED, often caused by immune-mediated conditions, infection, disease and often triggered and exacerbated by one's environment.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Although clinical signs and symptoms are more easily described, the findings are not always correlated.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ In some cases, patients diagnosed with severe DED experience milder symptoms, while patients with no significant signs complain of more discomfort.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶

1.1.4. PREVALENCE OF DED

DED affects more than a tenth of the population worldwide.⁴⁷ It is one of the most prevalent ophthalmic disorders to date.⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ However, under-recognized and under-treated.⁵ Considered a significant and critical public health issue,⁴⁹ affecting hundreds of millions of people globally,²⁰ approximately 16.4 million adult Americans alone are estimated to have DED.⁵⁰ DED is a complex functional disorder of the ocular surface that involves many pathways that lead to an array of clinical findings and symptoms.²⁰ The prevalence of the disease increases markedly with age, gender, and chronic illness.²³ Adults between the ages of 18-45 have an estimated occurrence rate of 2.7%.⁵¹ This number differs for persons over 40, as prevalence rates range from 5% to 50%⁵¹ with increasing age and gender. With an estimated average prevalence rate of 14.4%⁵²ⁱ, the

occurrences of DED double for both men over age 80⁵³ and women above age 75⁵⁴ in the US and is twice as prevalent for women at any age.⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ⁱⁱ

With time and aging populations, the prevalence of DED will continue to increase. More importantly, this will have a snowball effect on the prevalence of an underdiagnosed and undertreated population. Diagnosis is often hindered by an inconsistent correlation between signs and symptoms, inconsistent results from clinical testing, variations in the disease process, and an individual's tolerance of symptoms.⁵⁶ Delays in proper diagnosis hamper adequate treatment and create appreciable socioeconomic costs. It is vital to use an approach that considers various presentations to diagnose and treat DED. To do this, a classification based on pathophysiological features and risk factors⁵ is necessary.

1.2. ETIOLOGY OF DED

The cause of DED is not entirely known. The occurrence of DED may be persistent or intermittent. Several factors that increase one's susceptibility to the development of DED have been observed.⁵⁷ The etiologies of DED may be classified into several broad categories, including environmental.⁵⁸

1.2.1. ENVIRONMENTAL

Some of the factors contributing to DED development include environmental factors such as low humidity, environmental pollution, extended visual tasks, and prolonged use of electronic devices.^{24, 47, 58-62} These environmental causes are exclusive of the various ophthalmic pathologies contributing to DED. "These causes may directly result in the

development or aggravation⁵⁸ of the disease,²⁴ or instead, trigger or exacerbate the disease that may already exist because of other biological factors.

1.2.2. DRUG AND MEDICATION MEDIATED

Ophthalmic and systemic medications may contribute to the development of DED. These medications may aggravate the condition of the disease already present.^{24, 47, 62-63} A broad range of systemic medications used to treat other conditions has been known to induce or exacerbate DED. The occurrence of medication-induced DED is higher in older adults and women. Multiple-use of systemic and ocular medication, which often occur in older men and women, can trigger DED.⁶³ A list of such medications and use may be viewed in *Table 1.2(1)*.

1.2.3. PHYSIOLOGICAL AND GENETIC CAUSES OF DED

Age

The prevalence of DED increases with age.²⁴ Just as we see with many other tissues in the body, changes occur in various parts of the integrated unit with the eye. We see decreased stability of the TF. These changes are due in part to decreases in tear volume and increases in osmolarity.²⁴

Systemic and Ocular Medications ^{5, 64-65}	Treatment
Methotrexate, cyclophosphamide	Rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus
Furosemide	Diuretic
Propranolol	Beta-blocker
Candesartan	Antihypertensive agent
Cetirizine, Desloratadine, Fexofenadine, Loratadine, Diphenhydramine, Brompheniramine maleate	Antihistamine
Pseudoephedrine, Phenylephrine	Decongestant
Trihexyphenidyl, Pramipexole	Parkinson's Disease
Amitriptyline, Fluoxetine, Sertraline, Bupropion, Duloxetine	Depression
Lorazepam	Anxiolytic Agent
Valproic Acid	Anticonvulsant Agent
Thioridazine, Clozapine	Antipsychotic agent
Ranitidine, Famotidine, Cyclobenzaprine, Methocarbamol	Antispasmodic Agent; Gastric Protection Agent
	Oral Contraceptives; Other (Implanted or Injected)
Isotretinoin	Cystic Acne
Morphine	Pain
	Menopausal Hormone Therapy
Benzalkonium Chloride, Latanoprost, Verteporfin	*Ocular Products for Specific Ocular Disorders
Ibuprofen, Ketoprofen, Acetylsalicylic Acid, Diclofenac, *Bromfenac sodium	Inflammation
Acyclovir, Idoxuridine	Antiviral
Metoprolol, Atenolol, Lisinopril	Hypertension
Iodine	Thyroid

Herbal Supplement ^{5, 64}	Treatment
Echinacea	Common Cold
Niacin	Anorexia, Depression, Diabetes, and Migraines
Kava	Insomnia, Anxiety, and Menopause
Alkaloids	Anticholinergic

Table 1.2(1). Systemic and Ocular Medications and Herbal Supplements that Cause or Exacerbate Dry Eye Disease.^{5, 64-65} The table above lists some medications that contribute to dry eye disease. Most of the medications are systemic; however, some are administered by another route. Also, the use of such medications is indicated. A portion of this list includes medication used for other ocular disorders. Treating disorders such as glaucoma and age-related macular degeneration can exacerbate dry eye disease. It is also worth noting that inflammation is a common feature of evaporative dry eye disease and that systemic medications used to treat inflammation, namely non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (NSAIDs), may exacerbate the condition. Many of the NSAIDs are also in the ophthalmic formulation. *The ophthalmic medications are indicated by this symbol.

The use of herbal supplements may also cause or exacerbate dry eye disease. It is important to note that although this list contains many medications and supplements, it is not exhaustive. There are many more contributing factors. The list contains the generic names of the medications only. All items in the list were collected from several authors.

Sex Hormones

DED is more prevalent in women suggesting that sex hormones contribute to developing the disease by altering the homeostasis of the ocular surface structures responsible for average TF production.⁶⁶ Although the mechanism is difficult to elucidate, sex hormone receptor mRNA and proteins in the ocular structures suggest the surface is susceptible to hormones' actions.⁶⁶ Sex hormone receptors are expressed in various components of the eye, and therefore, sex hormones can affect the eye's surface by way of an inflammatory response. Sex hormones profoundly affect the immune system, and DED is recognized as an inflammatory disease.⁶⁶ The hormone receptors expressed include androgen, estrogen, and progesterone, with androgens having the most robust effect.⁶⁷

A decrease in androgens, hormones associated with growth and reproduction in both genders, may contribute to DED development.^{24, 56} Androgen receptor protein is expressed in almost every structure throughout the ocular surface.⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ The proteins have a consequential effect on lipid secretion- with low androgen, quality or quantity may become compromised. Age, congenital androgen deficiency syndrome, and anti-androgen therapy are contributors to androgen deficiencies. In women, it is suggested that exaggeration of low serum levels can contribute to other physiological processes and pathological conditions that cause endocrine imbalances that antagonize the effects of androgen.

Estrogen is one of the most ubiquitous hormones found in the female human body.⁷⁰ It is a primary hormone important for the growth, development, and maintenance of the female reproductive system. The hormone accounts for 6% of the most widely used and prescribed medications.⁷⁰ Three endogenous estrogens play pivotal roles in the female

life cycle. Other forms are compounded for use as contraceptive or hormone replacement therapy.

Estradiol is considerably efficacious compared with the other two estrogen hormones. The hormone fluctuates from 40 pg/mL in circulation to double that amount during menstrual cycles and drops to less than half that amount in women after menopause.⁷⁰ The remaining two hormones are metabolites of estrogen.

Postmenopausal women and women with premature onset of menopause have higher incidences of DED than premenopausal women. The occurrence may be due to estrogen replacement therapy used to replace endogenous estrogen to normalize levels. A large study involving 25,665 postmenopausal women showed that for every 3-year increase in the duration of use, hormone replacement therapy increased the risk for development of DED by 15%.⁷¹

Gender

Both biological and sociocultural factors may explain why DED incidence is higher in women compared with men.⁵ Women are more likely to report health-related problems and seek medical intervention.⁷² Factors that contribute to dry such as contact lens wear,⁷³ elective refractive surgeries⁷⁴ and high medication use is seen more in women than in men.⁵ A study conducted on a large female twin cohort showed that in monozygotic and dizygotic twins, genetic factors contribute moderately to the diagnosis, symptoms, and signs of DED.⁷⁵ The heritability rate for symptoms of DED was 29%, and this number increased to 41% with clinical diagnosis.⁷⁵

The ocular surface is sensitive to circulating sex hormone level changes⁶⁶, and this sensitivity can be altered during menstrual cycles, pregnancy, menopause, contraceptive use, and hormone replacement therapy.⁷⁶

1.2.4. SECONDARY TO OTHER DISEASES

As previously mentioned, autoimmune diseases and chronic illnesses are risk factors for the development of DED. The lacrimal adnexa are not the primary target of the disease. However, inflammation affecting TF function is often seen. Surgeries intended to improve the quality of life often have unintended consequences. These conditions are often debilitating.

Sjögren's Syndrome

Sjögren's syndrome is a chronic systemic⁷⁷ disease of the immune system commonly characterized by sicca symptoms, including xerostomia (20%) and keratoconjunctivitis (5%-35%).⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Exocrine involvement inducing loss of salivary function and other extraglandular manifestations,⁸⁰ is associated with ADDE.⁷⁷ In primary Sjögren's syndrome, one of two major classifications of the disease, progressive reduction of tears are caused by autoimmune-mediated exocrinopathy.^{5, 81} Patients are diagnosed and classified according to criteria proposed by the European Study Group on the Classification of Sjögren's syndrome based on a census report.⁸² Patients must present with four of six of the criteria to be diagnosed with the disease. Two of the criteria were based on symptoms reported by the patient. The questions accessed positive responses for ocular symptoms such as foreign body sensation, ocular irritation lasting longer than three months, and use of tear substitutes exceeding three times daily and oral symptoms

including recurrent or persistent swollen parotid glands, dry mouth exceeding three months, and use of fluids to aid in swallowing food.⁸² Other criteria assessed objective clinical findings for evidence of ocular involvement and salivary involvement, histopathology, and presence of serum autoantibodies.⁸² Revised rules designated scores > 3 and included exclusion criteria.

Sjögren's syndrome mechanism is not fully understood, but T-cell infiltration of the lacrimal glands is suspected. The disease may also cause changes in the Meibomian glands, as more profound destruction of glands in the upper tarsus is found when compared with controls.⁸³ Secondary Sjögren's Syndrome presents secondary to other autoimmune diseases such as lupus erythematosus (15-36%) and rheumatoid arthritis (20-32%).⁷⁸ Patients often complain of foreign body sensation, burning, soreness,⁷⁸ and some present with corneal ulcers.⁷⁷ The overall prevalence rate for the disease, including both forms, is 0.4% worldwide⁷⁸ and increases with age.⁷⁷ The occurrences for women are more frequent at 0.11% compared with men at 0.05%.⁷⁸ Women account for 90% of Sjögren's Syndrome patients that develop DED. Artificial tears, containing cyclosporine A, are used to treat DED symptoms.⁷⁸

Graft-versus-Host Disease

Allogenic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation (HSCT), a procedure performed more than 25,000 times annually,⁸⁴ involves infusion of stem cells into compromised immune systems or defective bone marrow (including certain forms of cancer) to reestablish hematological function. The stem cells are collected from the bone marrow, peripheral blood, or umbilical cord from the patient or a donor. Unrelated⁸⁴ donor

transplanted tissue and peripheral blood products remain a significant risk factor for graft-versus-host disease development.

Graft-versus-host disease (GVHD), a life-threatening complication,⁸⁵ is a major⁸⁴ and common complication of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantations (HSCT). GVHD affects 30-70%⁸⁶ of patients undergoing allogeneic HSCT and has many clinical presentations that involve different organs, with the first of many hallmark signs beginning with the cutaneous membrane.⁸⁷ These signs often mimic other inflammatory skin diseases and, therefore, heavily depend on dermatologists for diagnosis and treatment at the onset. The disease presentation involves the attack of recipient tissue perceived as foreign by donor immune-competent T-cells.⁸⁵ The aftermath is often debilitating and carries a 15% mortality rate. In some rare cases, GVHD will develop following autologous HSCT, blood transfusions, and organ transplants.⁸⁷ Although the disease can be fatal, some presentations are mild and are considered positive indicators of the treatment's efficacy, which causes HSCT.⁸⁷ No evidence of disease (or complete remission) or reduced hematopoietic malignancy relapse (or partial remission) are often the targeted prognosis.⁸⁷

GVHD is classified under two major categories depending upon time and onset.⁸⁸ Acute GVHD targets the skin, gastrointestinal tract, and liver.⁸⁵ Chronic GVHD is often associated with DED with mixed MGD or mixed with ADDE.

Chronic GVHD is the primary cause of death following HSCT unrelated to relapse.⁸⁹ The chronic phase of the disease, which occurs 100 days after HSCT,⁹⁰ often follows acute GVHD presentation, whether progressive or quiescent.⁸⁴ Protocols to treat acute GVHD are beneficial because they can prevent the onset of the chronic phase, the disease progression, which is challenging to treat.⁸⁴ Despite enhancements in immunotherapies

and human leukocyte antigen typing, a favorable prognosis is challenging⁹⁰ because the disease progression limits the use of these therapies.⁹¹

Patients with GVHD suffer a significant reduction in quality of life⁹²⁻⁹³ due to ocular complications that develop. Incidences of ocular manifestations with GVHD are severe,⁹²⁻⁹³ ranging from 60-90%, and may appear in advance of other systemic symptoms.⁹⁴⁻⁹⁶ Disease presentation may begin with milder symptoms such as foreign body sensation, blurred vision, erythema, and photophobia that advanced to chronic inflammation, resulting in total Meibomian gland loss, lacrimal gland scarring, and corneal erosion.^{24, 92-93} Individuals suffer from pain⁹²⁻⁹³ and, in some cases, total loss of vision. Studies using mice have suggested that GVHD negatively affects ocular surface glycocalyx. Ocular surface glycocalyx decreases in area and depth after transplantation, suggesting there may be a reduction in mucins' glycosylation. The role of this structure in the secretion and maintenance of a healthy TF is significantly diminished with GVHD.⁹⁷

1.3. TEAR FORMATION AND FUNCTION

1.3.1. LACRIMAL GLAND

Lacrimal glands are bi-lobular, almond-shaped exocrine glands located on the orbits' lateral side under the brow region [*Figure 1.3(1)*]. The glands' primary function is to produce and secrete the aqueous component of the tear film layer by way of the lacrimal ducts. Lacrimal glands produce a rich milieu of substances dissolved in water. This fluid is commonly known as tears. Neural feedback loops drive basal tear production by the lacrimal gland.⁵

Tears

Tears are produced to nourish, lubricate, and protect the eye. Tears are enriched with enzymes and electrolytes such as dissolved inorganic salts and glucose. Tears contain antibodies, vitamins, microbial proteins, enzymes, glycoproteins, urea, biopolymers, and other substances to nourish the conjunctival epithelial and goblet cell lining beneath.⁵ Lacrimal glands, corneal epithelial cells, and conjunctiva blood vessels contribute to water, electrolytes, and protein to TF aqueous.^{21, 98}

Upon nervous stimulation, the lacrimal glands secrete tears. The fluid flows from the temporal edge of the eyelash and pools at the naso-corner of the eye. The tears then drain into the lacrimal sac and nasolacrimal duct via the canaliculus ducts in the nasal corner of the eye.

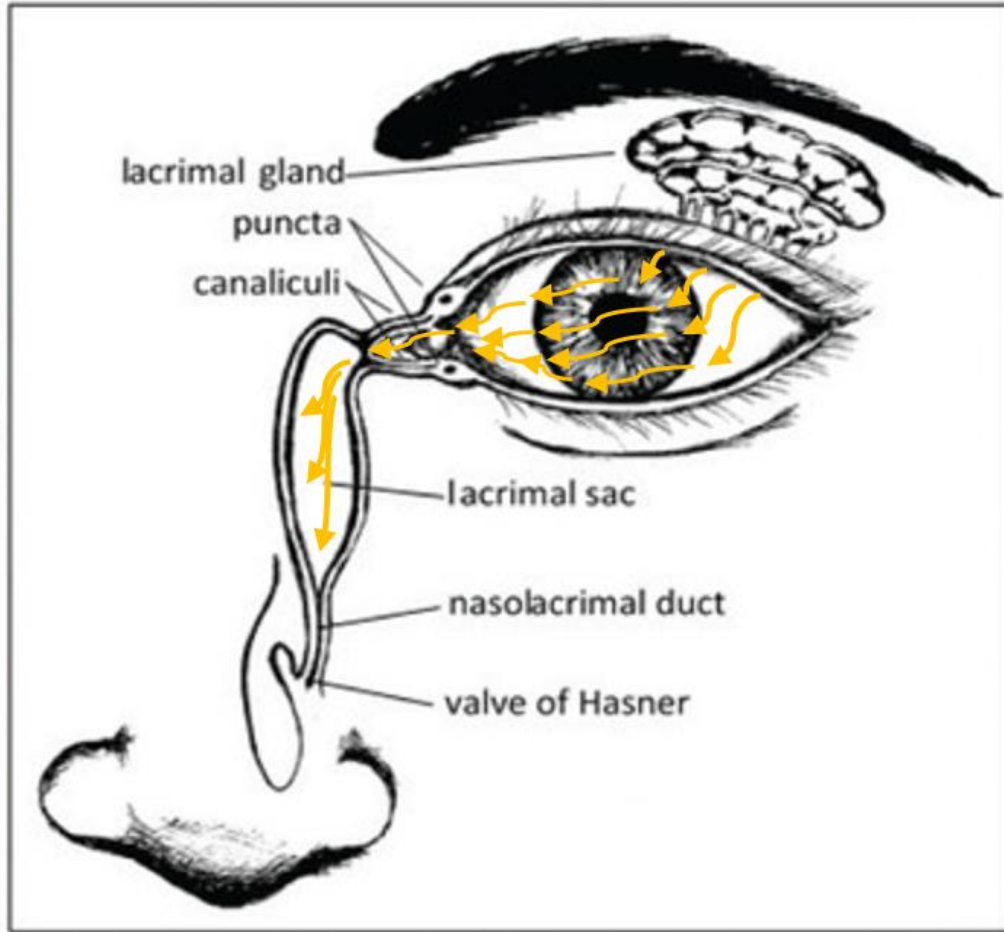


Figure 1.3(1). Lacrimal Gland.⁹⁹ The image above was adapted from Wrede et al. Lacrimal glands are bilobular, tear/pear/almond-shaped exocrine glands located on the lateral side of the eyes inferior to the brow region, as seen here in the figure. The primary function of the lacrimal gland is to produce and secrete tears to nourish and protect the ocular surface. When the lacrimal gland secretes tears, the rich aqueous solution flows across the globe's anterior surface from the eyelash's temporal edge, depositing the tear film's middle layer (aqueous phase). Tear drainage is achieved through the lacrimal sac and nasolacrimal duct, via the lacrimal punctum and canal, on the eye's opposing side toward the midline of the face. The valve of Hasner prevents the flow of air from the nose into the tear duct. Tears leave the nose, enter into the nasopharynx, and are eventually swallowed. Tear secretion is controlled through nerve stimulation.

1.3.2. MEIBOMIAN GLANDS AND THE MEIBUM

Meibomian Gland

Glands of the ocular adnexa produce and excrete the different constituents of the precorneal TFL.¹⁰⁰ One of these glands is the tubule-acinar Meibomian gland.

Meibomian

glands are large modified holocrine sebaceous glands located in the superior and inferior palpebrae (the upper and lower eyelids) tarsal plates [*Figure 1.3(2)*]. The glands, embedded in the tarsus vertically, run parallel to the eyelid margin and differ in number between the upper and lower lids.^{5, 39, 101} The superior tarsal plate contains between 30-40 glands, while the inferior tarsal plate has fewer glands, about 20-30.^{39, 101} The Meibomian glands contain grapelike clusters of acini connected by multiple lobules that drain into a common duct.³⁹ The orifice of the duct, lined with modified and keratinized epithelium,¹⁰² opens into the lid margin¹⁰⁰ posteriorly,³¹ instead of connecting with hair follicles.³¹

Standard lid margins width varies from 1.5 mm in children to 2.0 mm in adults as the lids thicken over the first 20 years of life. Lid margins are mucocutaneous structures that follow the contours of the globe, merging with the oil-wet vascular cutaneous and lashes anteriorly and with the tear wet avascular conjunctiva posteriorly. The two zones are separated by the mucocutaneous junction, which runs smoothly parallel to the posterior lid margin in youth and more irregular in the elderly. The upper lid margin faces downward and forwards to the lower lid margin; margins are tilted upward and forward in the lower lid.

The standard Meibomian gland orifices present in a parallel, irregular arrangement along standard eyelid margins in youth. The orifices contain opaque and darker

translucent cuffs arranged in concentric zones around a central punctum. The superficial cuff most likely represents the Riolan's muscle, the muscle responsible for expelling the Meibomian gland secretion onto the lid margin, moving inward,

With aging, these anatomical features are less pronounced. The opacity of the mucosa becomes obscured by increasing vascularization of the conjunctiva. The orifices also become distorted over time as thinning, narrowing, and plugging of the orifices increase in frequency over time from glandular loss associated with hyper-keratinization of the ducts and atrophy of acini. These changes result in telangiectasia, blepharitis, lipogranulomatosis inflammation, and possibly chalazia over time. These conditions become apparent after age 50.

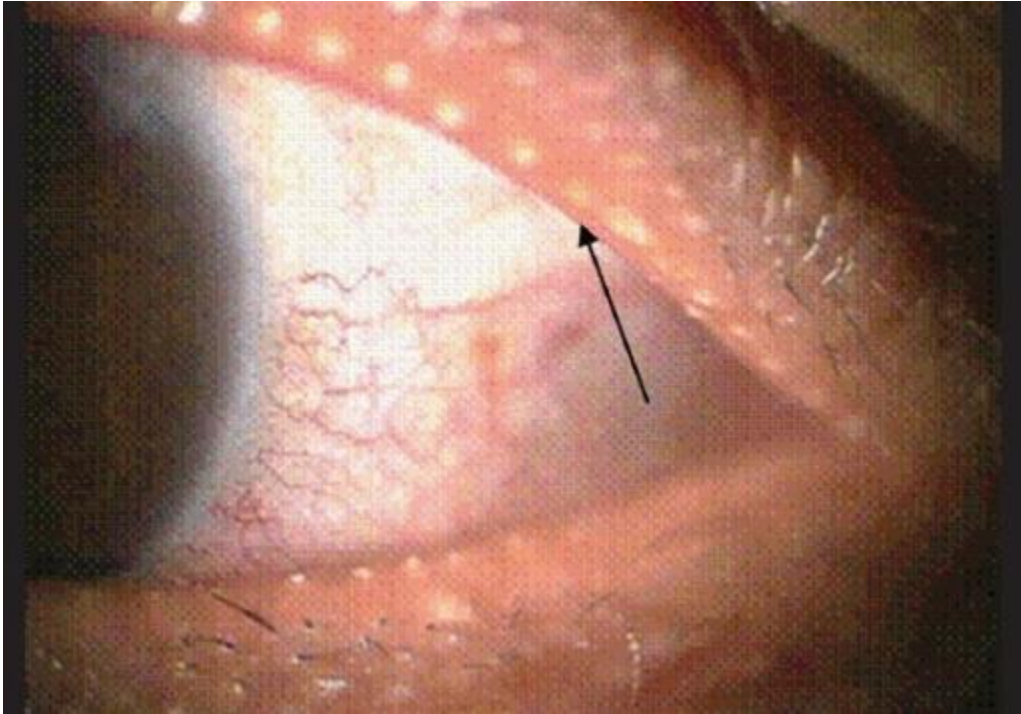


Figure 1.3(2). Meibomian Glands.¹⁰³ Meibomian glands, pictured in the image above, are large modified holocrine sebaceous glands that produce an oily secretion called meibum. The glands are located in the superior and inferior palpebrae (the upper and lower eyelids) and are embedded in the tarsal plates. The glands, embedded in the tarsus vertically, run parallel to the eyelid margin and differ in number between the upper and lower eyelids. The Meibomian glands above can easily be seen due to obstruction, as seen in severe Meibomian gland dysfunction.

Meibum

The primary function of the Meibomian gland is to produce a secretory product called meibum. The Meibomian gland contains acinar cells that actively produce and secrete meibum³¹, mostly made up of lipids that comprise the TF's oily hydrophobic layer. This oil layer is known as the superficial layer and the TFL. It is widely believed that the lipid in these layers functions to prevent tears from spilling out of the eye.⁵ The lipids enhance the TFs' spreading to produce a smooth optical surface at the lipid/air interface that will allow the lid to glide over during a blink easily.³⁹ The smooth coating enhances the TF stability. In addition to the functions mentioned earlier, the Meibomian lipids are thought to help protect and nourish the eye during sleep by sealing lid margins.³⁹

In the Meibomian gland, meibocytes contain acinar cells. In the acinus, the morphology, ultrastructure, and position of the acinar cells vary according to differentiation stages.¹⁰⁰ Smaller undifferentiated cells are located about the perimeter, the large mature cells are situated in the center of the acinus, and cells in the intermediate stages are wedged between undifferentiated and fully differentiated cells. During differentiation, accelerated lipogenesis, the tropic actions of androgen, stimulate acinar cells to enlarge as they mature. The cell contours become irregular, the nucleus increase in size and become spherical, and the cytoplasm interdigitates neighboring acinar cells. Mitochondria vary in size and shape and are randomly dispersed throughout the cytoplasm, as are free ribosomes. The rough endoplasmic reticulum is scant and serves a minor role. Instead, the smooth endoplasmic reticulum and numerous Golgi apparatus complexes become the more prominent organelles as these organelles inhabit large amounts of the cytoplasm and populate the remaining space with a multitudinous array of lipid droplets. As lipid droplets fuse, the immense size of the droplet compresses the

nucleus. These cells eventually lyse, and their cellular contents are delivered as meibum to the marginal eyelid reservoir [*Figure 1.3(3)*].

The immense contribution to the Meibomian gland secretion [*Figure 1.3(4)*] comes from non-polar lipids, wax esters (WE) (30-50% of constituents),¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁶ cholesterol esters (CE) (30-45% of constituents),¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹ glycerides (1-9%), and the remainder is non-lipid components¹¹⁰ such as salt and proteins. The melting range for meibum is 19°C to 32°C.¹¹¹ The melting range of the lipid mixture is altered by branched and unsaturated fatty acids and alcohols.¹¹² The meibum constituents may include a tiny amount of polar lipids that function to stabilize the aqueous lipid interface by binding lipocalins and other lipophilic proteins found in tears.¹¹³

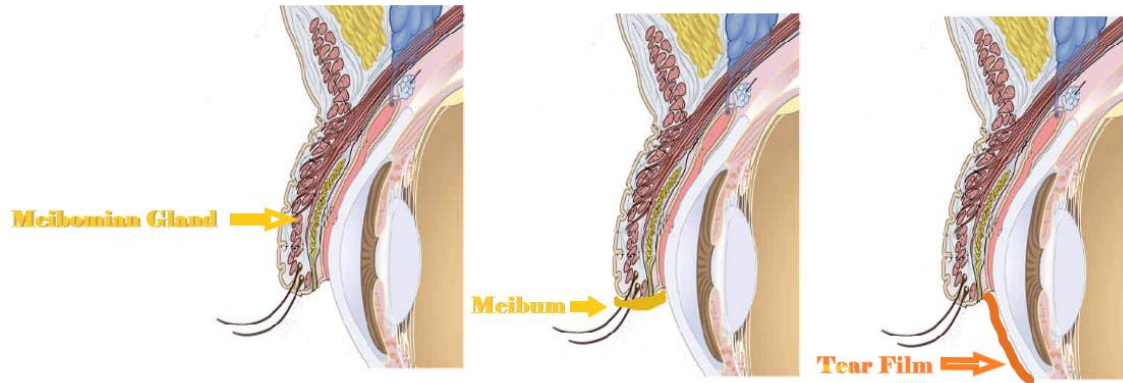


Figure 1.3(3). Meibum and the Meibomian Gland. The image above is of the ocular adnexa. Starting from the left and moving right, the Meibomian gland, seen as a yellow structure within the eyelid, is part of the ocular adnexa. The Meibomian gland contains tubule acinar cells. Acinar cells enlarge as they mature. When these cells reach full maturity, they can no longer support the large quantity of cellular material. They lyse; their cellular contents are expressed from the Meibomian gland and delivered as meibum to the marginal eyelid reservoir. The figure shows the eyelid margin with lipid deposit (middle). The meibum will eventually get deposited onto the ocular surface and spread by blinking actions, indicated by the figures on the right. The lid will move in a downward stroke to contact the lower lid. As the eyelid moves upward to return to its original position, meibum is deposited onto the ocular surface.

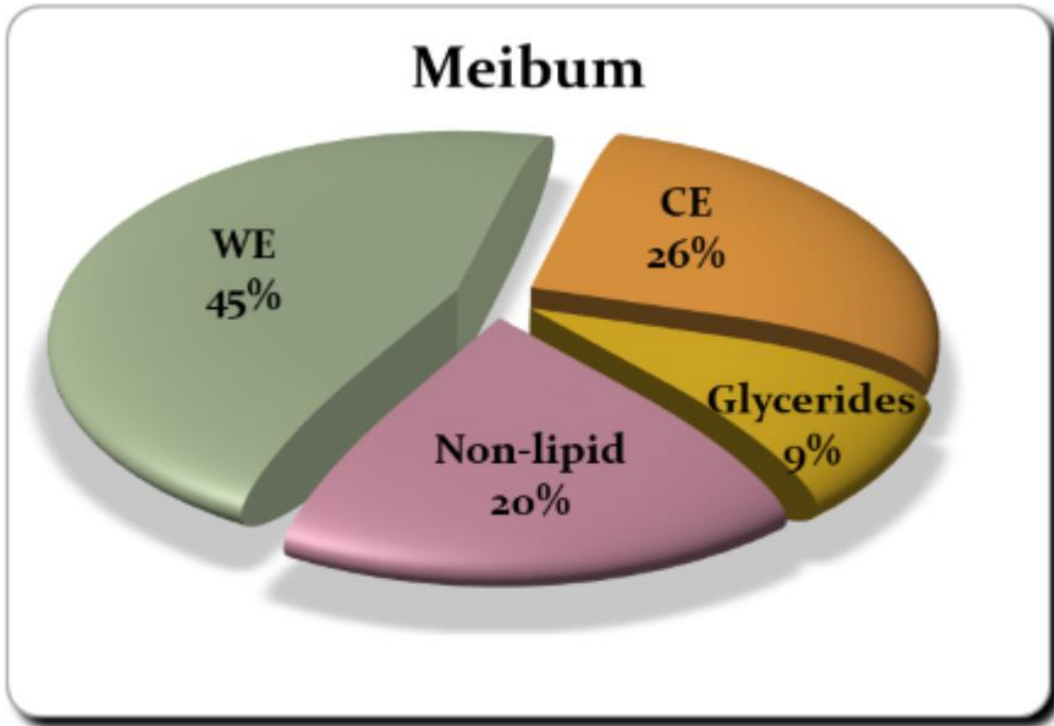


Figure 1.3(4). Meibum Components. The image above shows some of the constituents that make up meibum. Cholesterol and wax esters account for the large majority, collectively representing 71% of meibum constituents. Meibum lipids contribute as much as 75% of the lipids found in the tear film lipid layer. Non-lipid components (20%) and glycerides (9%) account for the remaining meibum constituents.

1.4. OCULAR SURFACE ANATOMY

The structures that make up the eye's external aspect include the ocular surface and the ocular adnexa.⁵ The ocular surface includes the cornea, conjunctiva, and the structure that nourishes and lubricates the eye, the TF.⁵ The structures that produce and contribute constituents of the TF are components of the ocular adnexa. These components include the lacrimal unit and Meibomian glands.⁵ The Meibomian glands are found in the eyelids, which are also components of the ocular adnexa. Other structures are the orbits, connecting muscles, and connecting nerves.

1.4.1. THE CORNEA, SCLERA, AND CONJUNCTIVA

The cornea is a thin, transparent, avascular dome-shaped structure made up of 5-7 layers¹¹⁴ of squamous epithelial cells some 50 to 100µm thick¹¹⁵ and supported posteriorly by a basement membrane and Bowman's layer.¹¹⁶ The cornea's epithelial cells are directly exposed to the external environment, and therefore, contain tight junction¹¹⁷ or zonulae occludens¹¹⁵, making it highly impermeable to resist changes to the internal milieu. The cornea is both a structural barrier and a barrier against fluid loss and functions in the first line of defense against pathogens and other foreign substances. The epithelial cells also contribute mucin to the glycocalyx, anchor the TF by way of its microvilli, and contain terminal neurons that control lacrimal gland function.¹¹⁷

The cornea, the eye's anterior surface, provides two-thirds¹¹⁴ of the eye's total refractive power and is responsible for protecting the eye's surface from ultraviolet light.⁵¹ Corneal tissue is connected to the scleral tissue by way of a complex structure known as the limbus.¹¹⁸ Conjunctival goblet cells contribute mucin that interacts with the corneal glycocalyx to facilitate the TF's spreading during a blink cycle.¹¹⁴

1.4.2. TEAR FILM LAYER

The tear film layer (TFL) is divided into three layers: mucin, aqueous, and lipid [Figure 1.4(1)]. Aqueous fluid produced by the lacrimal gland contributes to the aqueous phase and contains proteins, some of which exhibit antibacterial properties. Tears flow from the eyelash's temporal edge to the nasal corner, where they reach lacrimal ducts. On the surface of the TFL is a 0.1 μm thick TFL covering the air/tear surface.⁵

Mucin Layer

The mucin layer is the deepest or innermost of the three layers of the TF. It is this layer that is in direct contact with the epithelial surface. It is about 0.8 μm thick and bound to cells by glycocalyx. The mucin in this TFL is produced by conjunctival and corneal goblet cells and epithelial cells, respectively. It contributes to the eye's smooth surface by following the epithelial surface's contours and filling irregularities on the corneal surface. The mucin layer maintains surface health through immune surveillance and debris removal- The mucin contains antibiotic properties and produces proteins.

TEAR FILM

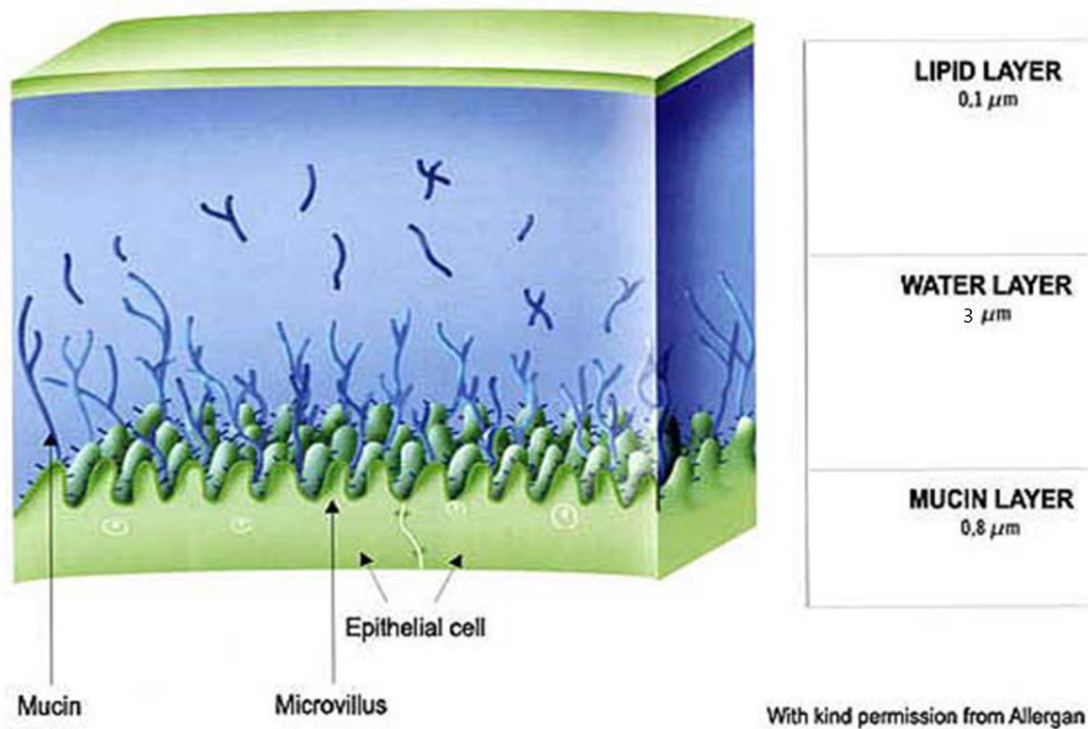


Figure 1.4(1). Human Tear Film. The image above is a schematic of the tear film layer adapted from slideshare.net and D. Borchman.¹¹⁹ The Tear Film Layer can be divided into three segments/phases; mucin, aqueous, and lipid. Mucin: Starting from the bottom of the figure and moving up, the mucin layer is the tear film's deepest or most interior layer. It is closest to the epithelial surface and measures approximately 0.8 μm . Mucin is bound to cells by glycocalyx and follows the epithelial surface's contours, filling irregularities of the cornea. Aqueous: The aqueous layer is sometimes referred to as the water layer. It is the central layer and accounts for the most significant tear film percentage (approximately 90%), measuring 3 μm . The aqueous fluid, known as tears, is produced by the lacrimal gland and contributes to this layer of proteins, some of which exhibit antibacterial properties. Lipid: The lipid layer is the superficial layer. This 0.1 μm tear film lipid layer covers the surface at the air/tear film interface (the focus of this research) and is presumed to spread across as a thin film that reduces the evaporation of tears and prevents overflow tears at the lid margin.

Aqueous Layer

The aqueous layer, the middle layer of the TF, and sometimes referred to as the water layer, is in contact with the mucin layer below and the lipid phase above. Aqueous fluid produced by the lacrimal gland contributes to this phase of the TF. This layer is primarily secreted water and contains proteins, some of which exhibit antibacterial properties. The aqueous tear accounts for the largest percentage, approximately 90%, of the TF and measures about 8 μm in depth. This layer functions to hydrate the eye's surface to prevent desiccation, as this may result in severe consequences, including infection and blindness.

Tear Film Lipid Layer

The TFLL, on the outermost surface of tears at the air/TF interface, is a 0.1 μm thick layer of oil.¹²⁰⁻¹²¹ TFL is the focus of this research. The lipid layer is composed of oily secretions from several sources that include sebaceous and Meibomian glands. The sebaceous glands contribute sebum;¹²² however, the primary source of the TFLL lipid, ~65% to ~90%, is produced by the Meibomian glands.^{109-110, 123-124}

It has been suggested that the function of the TFLL is to lower the surface tension and oppose the outward flow of aqueous tear in an open eye at the lid margin. The TFLL is essential because it is considered a significant factor in TF stability and tear spreading.

In addition to meibum, other constituents of the TFLL include small amounts of sebum from sebaceous glands,¹²² polar lipids, and non-lipid components.^{110, 125}

1.5. TEAR FILM FUNCTION

TFL functions to keep the cornea hydrated and serves as a protective antibacterial layer. It is also a source of oxygen and lysozymes.¹¹⁴ A full blink consists of the closing

and reopening of the eye. During a blink, the superior palpebra (commonly known as the superior or upper eyelid) will move in a downward motion to close. The eyelid lowers to contact the inferior palpebra (commonly known as the inferior or lower eyelid). The eye then reopens as the superior palpebra returns to its original position. When the upper eyelid comes in contact with the lower eyelid during a blink, the TFL is swept off. As this occurs, the contraction of the orbicularis oculi and Riolan's muscles [Figure 1.5(1), on the left in brown] contract and triggers the release of meibum [Figure 1.5(1), the yellow secretion] from the Meibomian gland [Figure 1.5(1), pink structure with yellow inserts]. The secretions are deposited onto the lid margin. The Gland of Zeiss [uniglobular sebaceous gland pictured in Figure 1.5(1), blue] is located on the eyelid margin and produces and secretes sebum to service the eyelash. Next to the eyelash base are modified apocrine sweat glands, known as Gland of Moll [red structure Figure 1.5(1)]. These glands work with the Gland of Zeiss to contribute sebum. Meibum and sebum mix to form what will become the TFL. Other structures also pictured in Figure 1.5(1) include the mucocutaneous junction- the ocular mucosa area that transitions into the skin; conjunctival wiper region- superior palpebral marginal conjunctiva in contact with the ocular surface; and the cornea. When the Meibomian glands are triggered to release meibum, the lipid is expressed and deposited onto the lid margin. The superior eyelid movement to its original position during a blink causes a new lipid film to deposit and spread onto the tear meniscus and cornea. The TF with the new lipid layer must remain stable for some time to maintain homeostasis; If this does not occur, DED results.

Tear Film Stability

It is believed that lipids contribute to TF stability. TF stability is directly related to TBUT. When the eye remains open for more than 5-30 seconds, tears evaporate, and the cornea's dry areas are observed, and TF breakup ensues, triggering chemical and temperature sensors on the cornea. We learn to blink before this happens. Blinking restores the TF and aqueous layer to cover and hydrate the cornea uniformly.

In people with unstable TFs, TBUT is reduced. These individuals must blink more often to replace the TF because tears break up quickly, the tears are continually evaporating, and the eye remains dry. The relationship between TF stability and TBUT is shown in *Figure 1.5(2)*. TF stability is measured by practitioners using TBUT. Fluorescein is instilled into the patient's TF to observe and measure TBUT. The patient is then asked not to blink while the TF is observed under cobalt blue illumination.

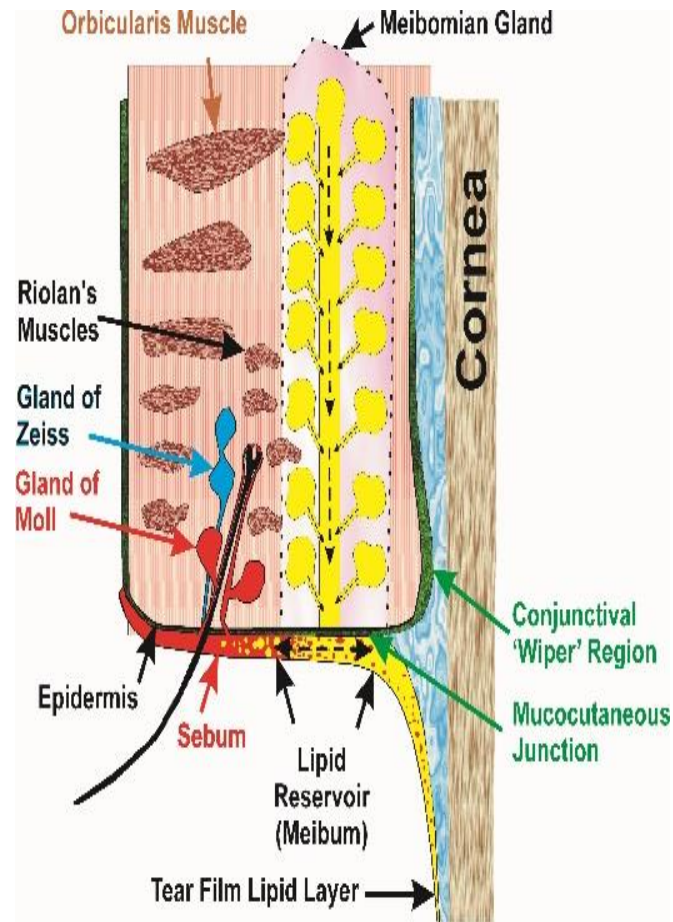


Figure 1.5(1). Tear Film Lipid Layer.¹²² During a blink, the orbicularis and Riolan's muscles (brown structures within the eyelid) contract. When this occurs, the muscles press against the gland of Zeiss (blue structure) and gland of Moll (red structure), which are sebaceous glands, causing these glands to express sebum (red). Additionally, these muscles' contraction causes Meibomian glands (pink and yellow structure) to express meibum (yellow). The secretions are deposited onto the eyelid margin reservoir (yellow and red). Movement of the eyelid upward to its original position deposits and spreads lipids onto the ocular surface (cornea, represented as the tan structure in the figure). The lipids become the superior layer of the tear film (yellow with red specs). This figure shows aqueous tears (blue substance layering the cornea), the conjunctival wiper region and mucocutaneous junction (green), the epidermis (salmon-colored striped region), and a hair follicle (black).

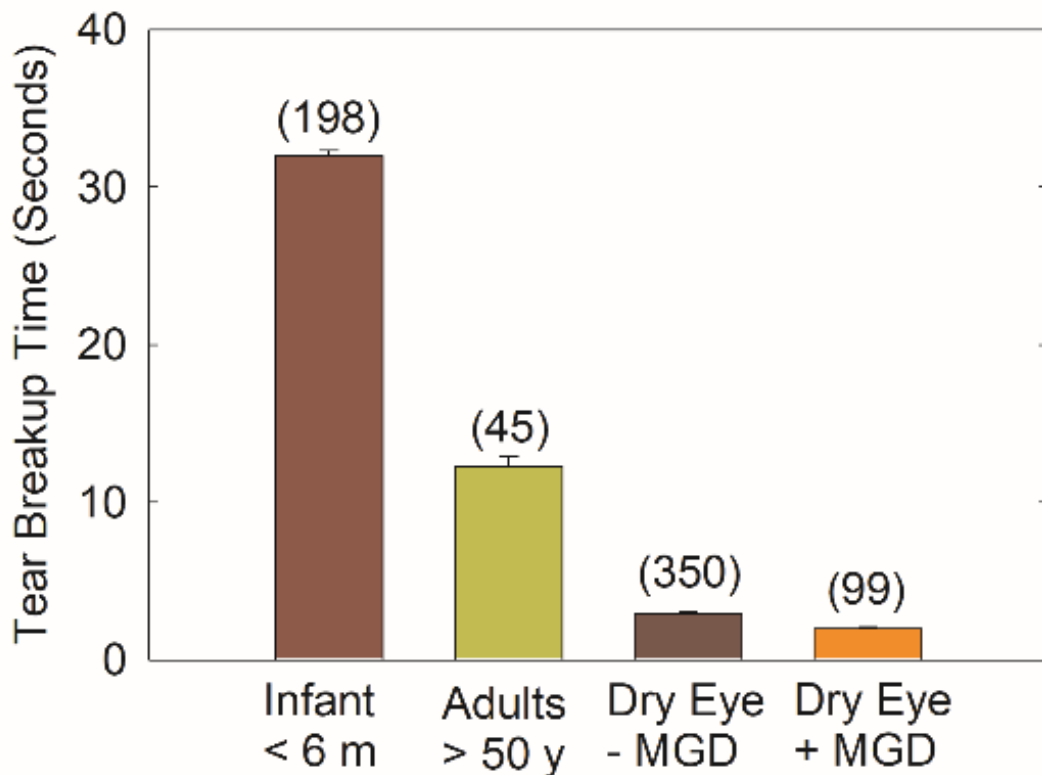


Figure 1.5(2). Tear Film Stability.¹¹⁹ Tear film stability, which is directly related to tear breakup time, is highest in babies. Tear breakup time decreases rapidly with age beginning at age six months and moving into twenty years of age. Adults, especially older adults, have unstable tear films and significantly decreased tear breakup times. Tear film instability is exacerbated with the disease. In the graph above, patients with dry eye disease related to Meibomian gland dysfunction (+MGD) have the most unstable tear films. Patients diagnosed with dry eye disease unrelated to Meibomian gland dysfunction have significantly less stable tear films compared with infants and adults (-MGD). The numbers in parenthesis above the bars in the graph represent the number of patients in each study cohort.

TF stability decreases rapidly between the ages of 6 months and 20 years of age.¹¹¹ TF stability is directly correlated with TBUT. Babies have the most fixed TF¹²⁶ and higher TBUT.¹²⁷ TBUT and tear stability of adults are lower than babies.^{122, 127} With DED and other chronic illnesses, TF stability and TBUT are approximately half that of adults with healthy TFs. TF stability is a little lower for EDED compared with ADDE. People who suffer from DED are constantly blinking because their TFs are unstable, they have rapid TBUT, and therefore, their TFs are rapidly turning over.

1.6. MEDICAL MANAGEMENT OF DED

Physicians can prescribe treatment to reduce DED's signs and symptoms, but a cure does not exist.⁵⁸ Physicians must eliminate causative factors and use an individualized approach to treating patients.⁵⁸ It is crucial to monitor the protocol to assess its efficacy. Some treatments may contribute to DED rather than attenuate it. The possible effects of systemic and ocular medication must be considered.⁵ Modifications should be made to environmental causative factors such as humidity, cigarette smoking, and electronic screen time to reduce irritability. Structures that may increase irritability, such as swollen and inflamed eyelids, should be sought and addressed before applying treatments.

It is also essential to consider both significant DED forms as patients are diagnosed, treated, and monitored. Consideration of significant forms is important because risk factors, causes, and treatment may vary with the form and subtypes of DED. Although DED cannot be cured, three basic therapeutic strategies address the signs and symptoms.⁵ The aim is to increase tear volume, decrease ocular osmolarity, and augment lipid content to improve the TF surface by restoring homeostasis. The three therapeutic strategies should address the various disease components to improve the TFL and be modified and

adapted to how the disease manifests.⁵ Alterations in osmolarity instigate inflammation and disrupt the quality and quantity of tears.¹²⁸

1.6.1. INCREASING TEAR VOLUME

Artificial Tears

DED results from defects in tear production and hyperosmolarity, causing a homeostatic imbalance of the ocular TF. The result is often burning and tearing, which develops into chronic inflammation. The inflammatory process exacerbates the condition in extreme cases results in irreversible damage and impaired vision. To combat low tear production effects, practitioners will often prescribe artificial tears (AT)¹²⁹ as first-line therapy.^{26, 45} The Federal Drug Administration regulates. AT include specific demulcents and emollients to lubricate mucous membranes and soften tissues on the corneal surface. The demulcents are lubricants that are usually water-soluble polymers.¹³⁰ They protect the eye against dryness and irritation.¹³⁰ Emollients are usually fats or oils that temporarily relieve dry eye symptoms.¹³⁰ Demulcents are prescribed for aqueous ADDE. Emollients are used to treat EDED and MGD. A wide range of preparations can be made using either component based on the type of disease and severity that range from low-viscous solutions to high-viscous ointments.

The efficacy of AT therapy has been followed by observing lid-parallel conjunctiva folds (LIPCOF) in a straight gaze using a slit-lamp.²³ LIPCOF results from friction between the lid margin and conjunctiva, and grading has a sensitivity of 84.4% and specificity of 90%.¹³¹

AT often contains preservatives to protect the product from bacterial contamination. Buffers in AT maintain the TF's physiologic pH.¹³²⁻¹³³ Benzalkonium chloride is a

preservative commonly used in eye drops to prevent microbial growth; however, it aggravates DED.²² The preservative is known to induce toxicity, damage ocular surface epithelial cells and nerves, and disrupt TF stability. Studies have also shown that high concentrations and frequent dosing compromise the TF's morphology by impeding lipid spreading. There are options to using preservatives such as unit dose applicators, disappearing preservatives, and preservative-free formulations, but this is not without consequence. Unit dose applicators and preservative-free products can be costly and difficult to obtain, while disappearing preservatives still can negatively affect the ocular surface.¹³⁴

Many over-the-counter AT often does not contain buffers and preservatives.¹³⁵ The efficacy of most over-the-counter AT are similar, safe, and valuable.¹³⁶ Small randomized studies have shown that overall, the products reduce surface stress, thus improve contrast sensitivity, optical quality,²³ and the quality of life.

Autologous Serums

Autologous serums are made from the patients' blood. They contain additional components not found in AT, such as growth factors and anti-inflammatory agents. In randomized controlled studies, autologous serums are shown to improve DED symptoms and TF stability.^{23, 137} Although autologous serums have many biochemical properties similar to components found in tears, several factors limit their use, such as production protocols, legal requirements, frequent contamination, infectious disease, storage life, and overall cost.

Punctal Occlusion

Punctal occlusions are performed on tear duct orifices to block the punctum,¹³⁸ the tear duct's opening. They terminate the pathway for tear clearance and drainage,¹³⁹ increasing the number of tears in patients with moderate to severe DED.¹¹ The procedure can produce temporary occlusion or permanent occlusion by installing plugs, adhesive, or surgical occlusion by heat and thermal cauterization. Punctal occlusion is beneficial under various conditions, including ADDE and DED associated with contact lens use, refractive surgeries, secondary to autoimmune disease, and systemic medication use.^{27, 140-146} Reduced TF production and rapid TBUT are likely under these conditions.

Occlusion using Devices

Punctal plugs are commonly used for punctum occlusion. Several plug options are used in the procedure, including absorbable and non-absorbable devices,¹³⁴ installed superficially or deeper within structures. Absorbable plugs, usually collagen,¹³⁴ or polymer-based,¹³⁹ and adhesives are temporarily installed to assess the treatment's efficacy.¹³⁴ Non-absorbable plugs are devices placed for an indefinite time,¹³⁹ or used for permanent occlusion, and come in a wide variety of products and are often silicone-based,¹³⁴ or labile polymer.¹³⁹ Silicone plugs are sometimes used to evaluate epiphora before permanent occlusion.¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸ The varying designs allow for different fitting levels and can partially or entirely occlude the punctum.¹³⁴

Surgical Occlusion

Sometimes complications arise with the use of punctal plugs, including but not limited to extrusion (57.4%),¹⁴⁹ canalicular migration, infection,¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁵¹ puncta enlargement, and

tumors, although rare.¹⁵² Under these circumstances, surgical punctum occlusion is an alternative for permanent occlusion. Several procedures can be employed to obtain permanent occlusion, including tissue graft,¹⁵³ extirpations,¹⁵⁴ ligations,¹⁵⁵ suturing,¹⁵⁶ and partial¹⁵⁷ laser¹³⁹, and the gland's thermal cauterization.¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁵⁸ With cauterization, few complications are reported, and comparative studies have demonstrated improvement in symptoms, TBUT, other diagnostic scores, cornea staining, and TF osmolarity.¹³⁹

Although punctal occlusion has its success, there are also drawbacks. Studies demonstrating efficacy with positive results are limited to level 2 studies. Level 1 studies are few, if they exist at all.¹³⁴ The rate of recanalization depends on the technique and inflammatory responses.¹⁵⁸ The most successful outcomes are seen when punctal occlusion is used in conjunction with other DED interventions.^{134, 159}

1.6.2. TOPICAL ANTI-INFLAMMATORY THERAPY TO DECREASE OCULAR OSMOLARITY

Inflammation

Disruption of the TF resulting from insufficient tear secretion or hyperevaporation of tears creates stress, thus activating the innate immune system.²⁴ This causes severe inflammation to the ocular surface. Damage to epithelial cells exposes cornea nerves, causes neurogenic stress, and exacerbates the innate response.^{24, 160-161} Inflammation is also seen within the lacrimal gland.¹⁶² In turn, pro-inflammatory events reverberate the immune response promoting tissue damage.¹⁶²

Data supporting these events comes from *in vitro* cell-based models, *in vivo* animal models, and clinical studies. Human ocular epithelial cells were exposed to hyperosmotic induced environments *in vitro*. The simulations give rise to factors that promote DED and

set off related inflammatory events that increase human leukocyte antigen (HLA).¹⁶² Mice models demonstrate inflammation and tissue damage that resemble humans *in vivo*.¹⁶² Additionally, key inflammatory effectors such as T-cells under stress-induced environmental conditions, have shown that experimental models have uncovered key inflammatory effectors such as T-cells and exposed antigen-presenting cell¹⁶³ involvement in autoimmune initiation development of DED.¹³⁹

Thanks to biomarkers and experimental techniques, TF osmolarity can be evaluated clinically for DED.¹⁶⁴ Hyperosmolarity, an indirect sign of inflammation,¹⁶² is a critical factor in inducing surface inflammation and exacerbates the immune response by diminishing tear production.^{45, 165} Decreased tear production augments hypo-osmolarity.^{45, 165} Studies have shown matrix metalloproteinase-9,¹⁶⁶⁻¹⁶⁷ interferon,¹⁶³ and HLA-DR¹⁶⁸ are potential biomarkers for DED, as each component has been correlated with the disease's inflammatory process and tear hyperosmolarity.¹⁶² High throughput screenings of cytokine output in mice suggest that blocking its production may attenuate DED's inflammatory response. Lastly, imaging techniques such as *in vivo* confocal microscopy (IVCM)¹⁶⁹ and anterior segment optical coherence tomography¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹ are helpful for quantitative, qualitative, or quantitative/qualitative analysis of ocular surface structures in diagnosing DED. IVCM can diagnose DED-associated inflammation.

Corticosteroids

Although not explicitly,¹⁶² corticosteroids are used topically to treat inflammatory events initiated by DED. Randomized control studies have shown marked improvement of patients with moderate to severe symptoms,¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³ and a 57% complete regression rate after two weeks of treatment.²³ Studies have shown that treatment involving

corticosteroids combined with other therapies is more effective than using selected therapies alone. For example, a study involving 64 subjects found loteprednol to be more effective than the vehicle after two weeks of treatment in subsets of moderate inflammation subjects.¹⁷³ Another study found artificial tears to be more effective when used in combination with fluorometholone. Punctal plugs, a therapy used to retain natural tears, alone were almost 60% less effective at reducing ocular irritation and inflammation than the use of the treatment with methylprednisolone. Improvements are also seen with methylprednisolone use alone- In murine DED, the anti-inflammatory medication preserves apical cornea barrier function.¹⁷⁴

Cyclosporine

Cyclosporine A is a fungal derivative that possesses immunosuppressive,¹³⁹ anti-inflammatory, and anti-metabolite properties. Treatment with topical cyclosporine A attenuates inflammation,¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶ improves ocular disturbances,¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁹ reduces elevated tear osmolarity¹²⁹, and prevents disease progression.¹⁸⁰ Cyclosporine A also increases tear production¹³⁴ by suppressing the immune system to terminate T-cell activation¹⁸¹ and possibly releases sympathetic neurotransmitters.¹⁸² Significant improvements are also seen in symptoms, TBUT, and ocular surface staining when cyclosporine is paired with artificial tears.¹⁸³⁻¹⁸⁴ Amelioration of DED with cyclosporine A¹⁸⁵ treatment supports the idea that inflammatory processes contribute to chronic DED.¹⁸⁶

The FDA approved cyclosporine drops in 2003¹³⁴ for patients with moderate to severe DED. Cyclosporine treatment for DED improved tear production with the twice-daily installation.¹³⁹ Application exceeding the twice-daily dosage showed significant improvement in patients with severe DED.¹⁸⁷ However, a twice-daily dose is

recommended,¹⁸⁸ with a once-daily maintenance dose after subsided symptoms.¹³⁹ Maintenance doses suppress inflammation after one year.¹⁸⁹

DED's cyclosporine treatment's success rates depend on the signs, symptoms, and grade scales measured. Cyclosporine A is not effective at treating DED when the disease results from surgery and contact lens wear or is secondary to other diseases.¹³⁴ Drug intolerance evident from burning and stinging^{183, 185, 190} are the most common, and a clinician best determines its use.

Omega 3 Fatty Acids

A randomized controlled clinical study involving 26 patients with ocular surface inflammation showed that omega-3-fatty acid given to patients for 45 days aided in blocking pro-inflammatory eicosanoid actions to reduce surface staining inflammation in patients with DED.¹⁸⁶ In another study, patients were given both omega-3-fatty acid supplementation forms (fish oil and krill oil) over 90 days that reduced DED signs and symptoms and improved TF stability.¹⁹¹

A host of mechanisms involving chemical mediators are responsible for inflammation.¹⁹² Dietary supplementation of omega-3-fatty acid, an essential fatty acid, maintains homeostasis on the ocular surface.²³ Resolvins and protectins are two mediators synthesized from omega-3-fatty acids with dual anti-inflammatory and pro-resolution actions and can help control inflammation in diseases¹⁹², including DED. Resolution of inflammation is an active biochemical process,¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ distinct of the anti-inflammatory process,¹⁹⁵ involving chemical mediators that help maintain homeostasis^{193, 195-197} through the restoration of inflamed tissue.¹⁹² Resolvin and protectins work in concert to initiate and shift the onset of response to reduce neutrophils' presence.¹⁹² The

combined pro-resolution actions stimulate apoptotic neutrophils' removal and reduce phagocyte presences in lymph nodes and the spleen.¹⁹²

While results, such as those previously mentioned, show hope for the dietary supplements and its effect on restoring homeostasis to the TF, other studies are not so promising. Comparisons from other investigators have shown that the evidence in support of omega-3 is not substantial.¹⁹⁸ A systemic review of clinical trials conducted between 2005-2015 using 2591 subjects in 15 independent randomized controlled trials showed disparities in results.¹⁹⁸ The study aimed to assess the efficacy of omega-3 and omega-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids in DED treatment.¹⁹⁸ The rationale of these studies was that adding omega-3 supplements would create a balance that resulted in anti-inflammatory status in organisms. In western society, the ratio of omega-3 to omega-6 is commonly 1:16, with omega-6 promoting pro-inflammatory responses.¹⁹⁸ Omega-3 consumption would balance the ratio and decrease the production of pro-inflammatory mediators. In these trials, varying ratios of omega-3 and omega-6 were used as a stand-alone treatment for DED.¹⁹⁸ Although some favorable results were seen in the subjective Ocular Surface Disease Index (OSDI) and DED Severity questionnaires and objective measurements of TBUT and Schirmer's scores, the evidence was not enough to recommend the supplements as a stand-alone treatment of DED in practice.¹⁹⁸

In evaluating objective improvements in the trials, 6 of 15 studies did not show improvements with tear breakup times, and 11 of 15 studies did not show improvements with Schirmer's scores. As for symptoms, the four studies using the DED Questionnaire and Scoring System showed improvements, but only 50% of the studies showed statistically significant improvements in OSDI scores. The remaining studies saw improvements in symptoms; however, the evaluations employed were not validated. It is

also notable to point out that preparations of omega-3 and omega-6 combinations varied among studies. A study that exclusively used omega-6 did not find any significant differences in results.¹⁹⁹ The DED Syndrome Preferred Practice Pattern® panel found that the efficacy of omega-3-fatty acid use among patients with severe to moderate DED is challenging to ascertain because standards for formulation vary.⁴⁷ One study failed to demonstrate improvements in symptoms following a twelve-month trial of 3000 mg daily oral doses of the supplement.²⁰⁰ Significant changes were not demonstrated between the supplement and placebo groups.²⁰⁰

The authors found diversity among age, gender, and dosage parameters between studies. Although studies have shown that TF stability decreases with age, some studies were performed in a younger population.¹⁹⁸ Although DED is more prevalent in women and a higher ratio of women is appropriate, some studies included women exclusively, and other studies included subjects with Sjogren's syndrome.¹⁹⁸ The characteristic differences and asymmetric distribution of women could obscure results and account for disparities.¹⁹⁸ A decline witnessed in parameters involving studies with higher ratios of omega-6,^{199, 201-202} should come as no surprise as omega-6 has been associated with higher incidences of inflammation and DED.^{22, 203}

It is important to note that omega-3 fatty acids may cause gastrointestinal side effects, further suppress the immune system in patients on immunotherapy, and increase bleeding risk, especially in conjunction with anticoagulants.²² Other uses²⁰⁴ of essential fatty acids²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁶ include the restoration of thin or irregular lipid layers to relieve symptoms.²⁰⁷⁻

208

Vitamin A

Vitamin A is essential to vision, and it may improve DED symptoms. In the retina, the vitamin A derivative cis-retinal is needed for rod cell formation and visual transduction.^{2,4-7} Vitamin A is a class of fat-soluble retinoids that include retinol, retinal, and retinyl esters. Humans cannot be synthesized Vitamin A and must obtain it from the diet in two forms (provitamin A and preformed vitamin A) through fortified cereals, eggs, dairy, meat (liver),²⁰⁹ fish, and various fruits and vegetables (carotene).²¹⁰ Vitamin A has many roles essential to maintaining vision, especially night vision.²² Deficiencies result in night blindness,²¹⁰ and eventual retinal cell damage. Vitamin A is responsible for ocular cell formation and maintenance.

Vitamin A exists in tears released from the lacrimal gland,²¹¹ supporting normal proliferation, differentiation, and the function of corneal epithelial and conjunctival goblet cells.²¹²⁻²¹³ Thus, vitamin A plays a role in mucin production and TF function. Deficient cell density and mucin production are hallmark signs of goblet cell loss.¹³⁹ Vitamin A deficiency may directly cause or contribute to goblet cell deficiency.¹³⁹ Findings from studies involving rabbits²¹⁴ and rats²¹⁵ show that vitamin A deficiency prompts goblet cell loss.²¹⁶⁻²¹⁷ Consequently, the mucin deficit reduces tear retention, which accelerates TF breakup.^{212, 218-219} Tear break up times less than 10 seconds is an indicator of DED.²²⁰⁻²²¹ The damage to ocular surface epithelial cells caused by desiccating stress results in aggravation of DED.²¹²

Retinol palmitate, a derivative of vitamin A²²², is recognized²²³ and is widely used to treat DED.²¹² High oral doses of vitamin A restores goblet cell density and heals corneal injury and damage.²²⁴ Retinyl palmitate (0.05% drops; q.4h) significantly improved DED

over three months compared with preservative-free artificial tears alone.¹³⁹ Common adverse events included ocular stinging and burning.¹³⁹

Retinol palmitate stimulated mucin production in cultured conjunctiva tissue²²⁵ and could heal conjunctival cell damage and recover goblet cells.^{214, 226} Retinoic acid ointment heals corneal epithelial injury.²²⁷ In a rabbit model in which DED was induced by removing the lacrimal gland to replicate this study, retinol palmitate improved ocular surface epithelial cell damage and recovered goblet cells prompting mucin production.²¹² The study did not ascertain the efficacy and safety for human use.²¹²

Vitamin A also impacts acinar cells of the lacrimal unit^{220, 224} the amount of mucin in the TF and the anti-inflammatory properties of carotenoids attenuate cellular damage.

1.6.3. AUGMENTING LIPID CONTENT

Temperature Treatment

Prevailing therapies for the treatment of MGD commonly include the use of heat. Meibum becomes fluid between 28°C to 32°C. However, meibum from donors with MGD become fluid above 35° C.²²⁸ With higher melting points, meibum is stiff, which blocks and reduces lipid flow from glands. The lipids must be fluid enough to exit the gland, deliver to the tear meniscus, and spread across the TF surface. To ameliorate conditions to improve lipid flow and restore homeostasis, heating apparatus, compresses, lid warmers, and massage have been used as a treatment in clinical studies.²³ Raising eyelid temperatures above physiologic temperature causes meibum to become more fluid, unblocking Meibomian glands, allowing more lipid delivery to the ocular surface. Eyelid warmers are often used as heat treatment to liquefy and release the meibum to the tear

meniscus.²²⁹ Heat treatment provides immediate relief of symptoms and improves signs of DED such as tear breakup, at safe temperatures.^{10, 230-234}

A randomized study involving 25 patients to investigate the efficacy of an ‘MGDRx Eyebag’ warming device found that the device improved efficacy scores and ocular comfort without affecting visual acuity after two weeks of use ($P < 0.05$).²³⁵

During heat treatment, the heat transfer delivers a significant amount of heat to the cornea, reaching peak temperatures within minutes.²³⁶ That is why it is important to note that too high of a temperature²³⁷ could result in temporary or permanent injury to the outer surface of the eyelid, as well as ocular surface structures.^{236, 238-239} One study suggests that optimal temperatures to transition meibum from a less disordered to the very disordered state to improve flow, is 36°C and 40°C for 66% and 90% disorder with normal meibum respectively.²³⁷ Once optimum temperature range is achieved, disordering plateaus, as large increases in temperatures above range, only cause minimal lipid order changes.²³⁷ To reach these temperatures to obtain 66% and 90% disorder, external heat application must range between 41°C to 45°C. However, this differs significantly with MGD and HSCT. Although with MGD, only an average temperature of 38.5°C needs to be applied to reach the 66% lipid disorder for normal meibum, the heat applied must be at a minimum of 43.5°C to reach 90% optimal temperatures, external heat application must exceed this temperature.²³⁷ With hematopoietic stem cell HSCT, for 66% and 90% disordering, optimal temperatures must be 42°C and 52°C, respectively;²³⁷ That increases surface temperatures to 47° and 57°C.²³⁷ The study concludes that with the treatment of severe DED cases, the need for high temperatures needed to achieve optimal levels of the disorder may limit the success of heat therapy.²³⁷ One must bear in mind that with disease transition, temperatures are higher, and to reach

transition temperatures, surface heat must increase by 5°C²⁴⁰ to warm internal structures to desired temperatures.

iLux®

This section reviews a randomized, open-labeled, controlled, multicenter clinical trial that measured the iLux® MGD system's efficacy compared to the LipiFlow® device.²⁰⁴

The iLux® MGD is a handheld DED treatment device that incorporates compressions and heat to safely, and effectively²⁰⁴ unblock Meibomian glands. The device warms the eyelid for 90 seconds to melt the meibum lipid; then, it is expressed with gentle compression. Silicone pads fixed with temperature sensors measure palpebral surfaces' temperature to maintain an eyelid temperature between 38°C and 42°C, *Figure 1.6(1)*.

Safety mechanisms terminate heat application when surface temperatures exceed 44°C.²⁰⁴

At eight clinical sites, 172 subjects were randomly grouped into cohorts to receive bilateral treatment using either the iLux® MGD or LipiFlow® systems. Both eyes were treated on the same day. Masked clinicians measured the signs of DED, including the MGD score²⁴¹ and TBUT, and they measured symptoms using the OSDI²⁴². Signs and symptoms were measured from baseline to 4 weeks. Adverse events were monitored during and after treatment for up to one hour. Adverse events measured included primary device-related adverse events and secondary events, including discomfort, pain, baseline changes in ocular staining, intraocular pressure (OPI), and best spectacle-corrected visual acuity (BSCVA).

Signs and symptoms of DED improved in both treatment groups. MGS and TBUT were significantly higher than the established criteria for clinical relevance, with no significant differences seen between the two treatment groups. OSDI scores were not

significantly different for the two devices; improvements were similar overall and after four weeks. Investigators did not report device-related adverse events for either device; However, there were four procedure-related events involving the iLux® MGD. All events were resolved in 10 minutes to 2 weeks, with no secondary endpoint changes.

Pain scores were reduced from baseline equally in both groups and did not differ between devices after four weeks. However, discomfort scores favored the iLux® MGD, although scores in both groups showed significant improvements with discomfort. Ocular staining improved relative to baseline at all follow-up visits, but there were no significant differences between devices. BSCVA improved relative to baseline at four weeks, with no differences between devices. Significant differences in IOP were not observed.

In conclusion, the two systems were equally safe and effective at improving ocular surface conditions. The results support the notion that blocked Meibomian glands disrupt the TF's normal function, and when the Meibomian glands are unblocked, normal function is restored. Meibomian gland blockage may facilitate inflammation, and the quality of the tear-film lipid-layer becomes deranged. Unblocking the Meibomian glands restores the quality of the TF lipid, restoring TF function. Some scientists believe re-incorporating lipids into the TF can improve aqueous retention.²⁰⁴ However, recent studies show that evaporation does not change with tear lipids.²⁴³



Figure 1.6(1). iLux® MGD Treatment System.²⁰⁴ The instrument pictured above is an iLux® MGD system used to safely deliver compressions and heat to the upper and lower eyelids of patients undergoing Meibomian gland dysfunction (MGD) treatment.²⁰⁴ The display shows the eyelid temperature, as well as the melt time in seconds for meibum. Temperature sensors incased in silicon pads help to maintain the temperature between 38°C and 42°C. The device is equipped with safety mechanism that will terminate heat application if temperatures exceed 42°C.²⁰⁴

1.7. CURRENT CHALLENGES RELATED TO TREATING DED

Visual impairment is a common feature of DED with a vision that may be dull and blurry.^{24, 58, 244 2, 245-246} Visual impairment is quantified by measuring a loss in visual

acuity related to reductions in the quality and quantity of tears.²⁴⁷ Fluctuations in visual acuity is physiological and may be exacerbated by environmental triggers. Fluctuating vision poses a problem with clinicians, as patients experiencing blurry vision due to DED may have a typical vision at the time of examination. When symptoms are not present at the time of examination, treating patients is complicated.

Problems with Evaluations

When DED is suspected, diagnostic tests are needed to rule out infections and allergies which require different medical interventions. The most widely used test for determining DED is a questionnaire, which documents the timing and duration of symptoms, the location and environmental conditions at the time of onset, history and present illnesses, and medication.^{24,248} The OSDI questionnaire is the most popular. A limitation of the OSDI test is that it is not used to evaluate holistic effects. Other questionnaires assess the patient's general health, while some assess the contribution of other eye diseases. The other questionnaires include more subscales than the OSDI questionnaire, and only the general health at the time of the evaluation is taken into account. The other questionnaires are too broad and are not disease-specific. The collective use of questionnaires is vital as treatments dependent on the results of the questionnaire.

Other vital diagnostic tests are used, notably, tear breakup time, and ocular staining with fluorescein, Schirmer's strip tests, and examination of eyelid margins and gland orifices, to name a few.²⁴ A stable TF is regarded as a hallmark¹¹⁰ of ocular homeostasis, and TBUT is commonly used to measure TF stability. The notion here is that with ocular health, the TF is reinforced with blinking,¹²² and this structure's integrity remains

between blinks in healthy individuals.¹¹⁰ With DED, TBUT decreases, increasing tear surface desiccation. One of the problems here is that TBUT is reported to range from 4-19 seconds,^{245, 249-252}, suggesting that TBUT has a wide variability.²⁵³⁻²⁵⁴ The dissimilarities could result from complications in interpreting the results²⁵³⁻²⁵⁴ and selected values used to improve repeatability.²⁵⁵⁻²⁵⁶

However, there have been improvements in measuring TBUT. Studies involving fluorescein suggest a discord between DED, TFL thickness, and depth;²⁵⁷ however, TBUT still may be a better indicator of the TF's ability to resist evaporation.¹¹⁰ TBUT can offer insight into the TF's collective ability to resist evaporation, with more improvements.¹¹⁰

Problems with Therapy

Guidelines for managing DED are based on the severity of symptoms,¹³⁹ and none of the treatments cure the disease. Multiple treatment options exist depending on the subtype and severity of DED. The treatments often overlap, as do symptoms with 30-70% of cases involve two DED classifications.¹³⁴ Most subjects do not fall under one category¹³⁴, and signs and symptoms are subjective. Therapeutic strategies that only address one category do not alleviate some symptoms.¹³⁴

Artificial teardrops are the most common treatment for DED and while replacing TF aqueous is ideal, studies have failed to demonstrate the existence of a universal substitute.²⁵⁸ Artificial tears lack the formulation of natural tears,¹³⁶ and the pharmacotherapies miss many key biological components found in tears.^{26, 45, 259} Formulation varies in pH, osmolarity, and viscosity, as well. In a review comparing the efficacy of 43 randomized controlled clinical trials, higher efficacy could not be

established between formulations nor in favor of placebo products.¹³⁶ The symptoms of DED are problematic and may not be caused by tear deficiencies alone. Artificial tear therapies only partially address replacement therapy, accounting for many variations between formulations. Artificial tears with preservatives may be used in mild cases of DED to relieve symptoms. However, long-term use has been proven to be toxic to the ocular surface, and therefore, is not recommended for treatment in moderate to severe DED.¹³⁹ Preservative free medication is an option, but not without economic cost, availability, and infection risk.¹³⁴ Artificial tears do not cure DED or emolliate the underlying conditions that contribute to the disorder's development;⁵⁸ they only relieve symptoms. Because of this, frequent instillation of medication and cost can avert adherence.⁵⁸

Viscosity enhancing agents as a treatment for DED is regarded as optimal for improving TF depth, TF thickness, and increasing retention time on the ocular surface in treating DED.¹³⁴ The formulations of viscosity enhancing agents vary.¹³⁴ Less effective products need to be applied more frequently compared with more useful products. However, more effective products can leave a residue that interferes with vision and irritate. Either way, patients can become annoyed and non-compliant with treatment. Some patients do not feel comfortable instilling medications to the ocular surface,¹⁹⁸ while others experience discomfort and serious adverse events.

Although autologous serum may be attractive as a better alternative, one study found varying results in the benefits of using autologous tears and could not confirm some possible benefits to be of any use beyond two weeks.¹³⁴ Laws limit use.¹³⁴ Prolonged and unmonitored use of corticosteroids increase the risk of intraocular pressure, cataract formation,⁴⁷ and infection.²⁶⁰⁻²⁶¹

Common complications with the use of topical treatments include difficulty performing visual tasks, loss of visual acuity, eye pain (burning and stinging), discomfort (foreign body sensation), and eyelash clumping, similar to the symptoms of DED that the treatment is to ameliorate. The ocular surface disease often recurs after cessation of treatments.¹³⁴ Risk of an immune response to foreign antigens is always a cause for concern.¹³⁴

Therapies other than artificial tears include the use of omega-3-fatty acids, heat, and meibum expression therapies. The efficacy of omega-3-fatty acid use among patients with severe to moderate DED is difficult to ascertain because, like artificial tears, standards for formulation vary.⁴⁷ One study has failed to demonstrate improvements in symptoms following a twelve-month trial.²⁰⁰ With heating devices, prolonged temperatures, and temperatures greater than 45°C on the surface can cause thermal damage.¹³⁴

Removing environmental risk factors for DED can be beneficial, but only if environmental triggers are known.¹³⁴ DED can have iatrogenic origins²⁶² and is highly prevalent in patients using systemic medication. Strategies for reducing the occurrence of adverse events is not always manageable.¹³⁴ Reduction in dosage and frequency is a requisite for reducing or eliminating side effects that instigate DED.¹³⁴ Other requirements may include complete dissociation from the drug, such as medication changes or complete elimination of the drug type.¹³⁴ These protocols may not be possible because the benefit is not heavily weighted. Patients may depend on those medications for survival. In these cases, a vigorous DED treatment protocol is warranted.¹³⁴ Pharmacists and clinicians can advise patients on non-prescription and prescription medication use, reducing modifying factors and reducing signs and symptoms to make

patients comfortable as no real cure exists, and one therapy may not be ideal in most cases.⁵⁸ In practice, DED diagnosis in humans is based on overlap²⁶³ of symptoms, with differing complex etiologies and poorly understood pathophysiology,¹³⁹ that vary by patient²⁶⁴, and poses a significant health problem. Progress toward a cure is hindered, as an appropriate animal model does not exist.²⁶⁴ The degree of complexity is further exacerbated by the unparalleled relationship with clinical signs.²⁶⁵

Appropriate Models

The mechanisms behind DED development are poorly understood and cannot be elucidated because no accurate animal model exists.^{162, 266} While clinical studies can assess treatment efficacy in improving symptoms; the mechanism cannot be evaluated in vivo. Mucin and other animal models are often used;¹⁶² however, the ocular adnexa does not mimic humans.

An example of this comes from looking at the effects of omega-3-fatty acids. The role of essential fatty acids in treating DED is not fully understood, and treatment protocols vary.¹³⁴ Higher omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids in the retina and lacrimal system have been reported to reduce inflammation; however, these reports come from animal studies.²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸ Hyperosmolarity seen in studies occluding the tear-producing ducts in rabbit models has been used to explain the correlation between osmolarity and DED changes,²⁶⁹ but the relevance of rabbits in the study of the human disease remains unconfirmed. Rabbits do not show clinical signs of epithelial changes seen with DED in humans.²⁵⁸ Tear osmolarity between the conjunctiva sac and excretory duct differ in rabbits, and this feature is not duplicated in models or seen in humans.²⁵⁸ Two studies

involving hypo-osmolar artificial tears did not find the preparations to be beneficial to improving symptoms in DED.²⁵⁸

Hyperosmolarity initiates inflammatory events and is regarded as the central²⁷⁰ causative mechanism for initiating DED.²⁷¹ Evaporative loss of TF aqueous due to meibum deficiency is described as intrinsic. In contrast, evaporation caused by pathological effects on the ocular surface is described as extrinsic.²⁷² However, osmolarity studies associated with DED are inconsistent,^{56, 272-274} and therefore, the association with DED in humans is not lucid.²⁷⁵ Tear osmolarity is often accepted as 302 mOsm/L,¹¹⁰ but this is misleading, as it does not represent tear osmolarity on all areas of the ocular surface. The value is a measure of tear osmolarity obtained from the lower portion of the tear meniscus, and there is no evidence that this value represents the volume of tears covering the preocular (the exposed area of the ocular surface) surface.¹¹⁰ Variations in tear osmolarity (subject means ranging from 310 to 340 mOsm/kg) have been observed in asymptomatic healthy adults.²⁵⁸ Additionally, when tears are deposited to the eye's surface, four compartments are formed, and unlike the lipid layer, the aqueous components become isolated and do not fuse.¹¹⁰ This could account for the possibility that osmolarity could differ across the TF. The idea that the TF is thinnest over some regions compared with others, and that these regions must have properties similar to water to prevent collapse^{110, 276} could lend support to variations in osmolarity.

The notion that the TF resists evaporation and that the TFLL is responsible for this phenomenon is widely accepted.¹¹⁰ However, the TFLL's composition is not wholly known.²⁶ Examination of Meibomian lipid films suggests that the lipid layer protects the TF's deeper subphases from collapse as the layers thin.²⁷⁷

It is questionable that decreased rates of evaporation occur with DED. The review of Wong et al., claims that enhanced evaporation is a hallmark of DED and an indisputable fact.²⁷⁸ In this reference, it can be seen that the authors tried to normalize the literature measurements to the same units and, when possible, to identical experimental conditions, and indeed they refrained from a conclusion. The reason is that there are significant discrepancies in the literature, and even publications like the ones of Yamada et al. reported lower Re_{vap} for DED, $8.3 \times 10^{-7} \text{ g/cm}^2/\text{s}$ compared with $4.6 \times 10^{-7} \text{ g/cm}^2/\text{s}$ for normal eyes.²⁷⁸⁻²⁷⁹ This is wholly plausible as the “dry” hyperosmolar tears can be expected to evaporate at a slower rate than the more “diluted” normal tears.

The question of whether the assumption that tears evaporate at a much slower rate than saline was discussed in detail by Tomlinson et al.²⁸⁰ There, the assumption came from studies using rabbit animal model that might not have been relevant to the human eye, and analysis of tear evaporation rate was made based on the TF thinning rate measured by interferometry directly at the ocular surface. The review of Tomlinson and associates used the typical pre-corneal TF thinning rate of $3.75 \mu\text{m}/\text{min}$, TF thickness of $3 \mu\text{m}$, and the average value of 3 cm^2 for the total exposed area of the human eye (i.e., the cornea, sclera, and caruncle) to convert the TF thinning rate to fluid loss from the eye and got the value of $1.137 \mu\text{l}/\text{min}$.²⁸⁰ This is remarkably close to the evaporation rate of water from an open vessel with an identical area²⁸¹ and suggests that the very high TF thinning rates observed in dry-eye patients may be explained by other mechanisms acting simultaneously (and prevailing over it) with evaporation. Thus the physics of wetting films (instability due to Gibbs-Marangoni effect, dewetting) might be more relevant for explaining TF dynamics than the older assumption for evaporation.

Studies that utilized intact human tears collected from the eyes of healthy donors (studies coming from different groups, including- Millar, Herok, Borchman) did not measure decreased evaporation rate compared to water.²⁸²⁻²⁸⁵ These measurements were done with intact tears taken from the eye; they are expected to contain all the components present at the ocular surface. A recent review²⁸⁶ and publication²⁴³ suggest that the lipid layer may not inhibit the rate of evaporation.

2. HYPOTHESIS AND SPECIFIC AIMS

2.1. GENERAL BACKGROUND AND RATIONALE

The evaporation rate (Revap) of tears has been studied for decades and is relevant to the etiology of DED. Investigators have speculated that meibum, the primary source of TFLL,¹¹⁰ inhibits the Revap of tears²⁸⁷ and increases TF stability.²⁴³ Recently, the former idea has been challenged.²⁷⁸ The idea that the TFLL reduces the Revap first came from studies on rabbits.²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹ The studies focused on removing lipids from rabbits' tears, which increased the Revap.²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹ It was concluded that the Revap was reduced only after injecting lipids into the eye's anterior chamber.²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹ The problem with this study was that meibum was not used; the lipid was injected behind the TF, not on top of it. Later studies show that Revap does not decrease when using healthy human tears as an aqueous subphase.²⁸²⁻²⁸⁵ Other studies placed meibum on the buffer's surface, but no reduction in the Revap was demonstrated.²⁹⁰ A reduction of Revap by surface lipids that were conventionally seen as significant to TF stability was not seen in vitro.^{284-285, 291} Evaporation is related to TF breakup, a measure of TF stability; however, evaporation is static and does offer a complete explanation of TF thinning.^{278, 292}

2.1.1. SOURCES OF TEAR FILM LIPIDS

Phospholipids (PLs) are a significant polar component of tears, comprising ~10 to 20% of the lipid in tears. The primary source of the TFLL comes from meibum. However, PLs are not found in meibum. It is speculated that some tear lipids could come from sebaceous glands^{122, 293-295} or PLs bound to lacrimal proteins such as lipocalin²⁹⁶⁻²⁹⁷ and free micelles. PLs from tears may form a monolayer and interphase²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹ between the TFLL and the aqueous layer.

Our laboratory found that squalene makes up 2 to 6% of the TFLL.²⁹⁴ Because of the spatial proximity of sebaceous glands, which contain squalene, and the Meibomian glands, which have much less squalene, it is probable that because there is no physical boundary between the two glands, meibum and sebum mix and end up in the TFLL [Section 1.5 Fig. 1.5(1)].^{15,122, 300-301} Our laboratory proposed that sebum, in addition to meibum, contribute to the lipid content of the TFLL.¹²²

Another essential class of polar lipids comprising the TFLL is (O-acyl)-omega-hydroxyl fatty acid (OAHFAs), accounting for 5% of the TFLL.¹¹⁰ It is speculated that polar lipids such as OAHFAs are located at the interface between the nonpolar lipid and the aqueous tear layers.^{101, 276, 299} The surfactant properties of OAHFAs allow them to reduce surface tension, promote the segregation of TF molecules, and help with meibum spreading.³⁰² However, as the TFLL composition of OAHFAs does not change with DED,³⁰² they are not likely to contribute to the destabilization of tears with DED.

2.1.2. LIPID PROPERTIES AND STRUCTURES RELATED TO A SOUND BARRIER TO EVAPORATION.

Lack of a complete TFLL has been proposed as the basis for evaporative DED and TF instability.^{241, 303} An effective TFLL should possess the following four characteristics: high evaporation resistance, good re-spreadability, sufficiently fluid, and gel-like and incompressible.³⁰³ These characteristics are necessary to allow meibum to flow from the Meibomian glands freely and evenly spread and incorporate into the TF to prevent water loss due to hyperosmolarity, withstand forces that disrupt the integrity of the film, and restore the TF to its original state following the blink cycle.³⁰³

Lipid layers from the TF, lungs, and skin of humans; the skin secretions on tree frogs; the cuticles of plants; and lastly, the lipid layer of arthropods from many studies were compared.³⁰⁴ It is interesting that of the lipid layers studied, only the TFLL and the lipid layer in human lungs possess the property of re-spreadability.³⁰³ In comparing the primary moieties of these biological lipid layers, polar lipids, such as PLs, were the only shared component.³⁰³

It has been proposed that sound biological barriers to evaporation involve dense, rigid, two-dimensional arrays of lipids with long and saturated³⁰³ hydrocarbon chains [*Figure 2.1(1) a-b*]. The saturated chains incorporate into the TFLL and are organized so that the overall TFLL structure is fluid and not disrupted by blinking. The “multilamellar sandwich model”³⁰³ was then proposed as a way of satisfying these requirements. *Figure 2.1(2)* is a model of the lamellae's possible structure adapted from our lab.³⁰⁵ The model suggests that polar lipids migrate between the bulk nonpolar lipids and aqueous interphase. Many of the polar lipids are PLs. One basis of the thesis was to determine if PLs in the TFLL influence Revap.

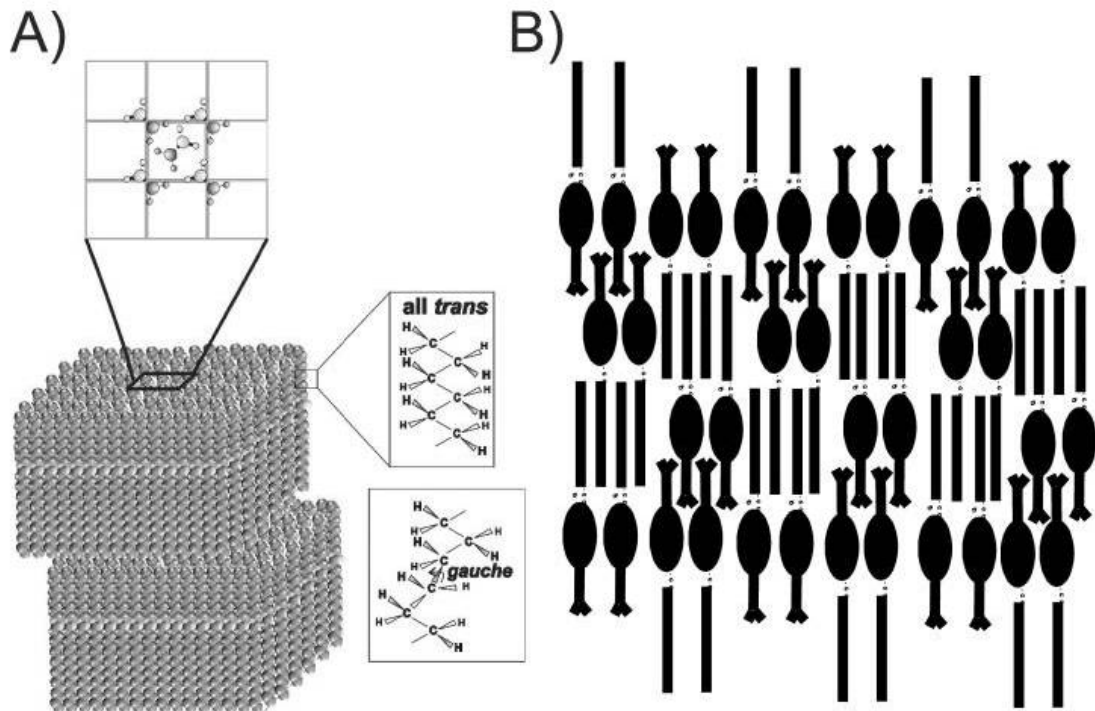


Figure 2.1(1) a-b. Meibum Lipid Arrangement on the Ocular Surface.³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁶ The image, adapted from our lab,³⁰⁵ shows the major lipid components of meibum. The hydrocarbon chains incorporate are organized so that the overall tear film lipid layer structure is fluid. The cholesterol and wax esters are packed closely together due to a high percentage of trans rotamers.¹¹¹ This conformation changes with higher temperatures.¹¹¹

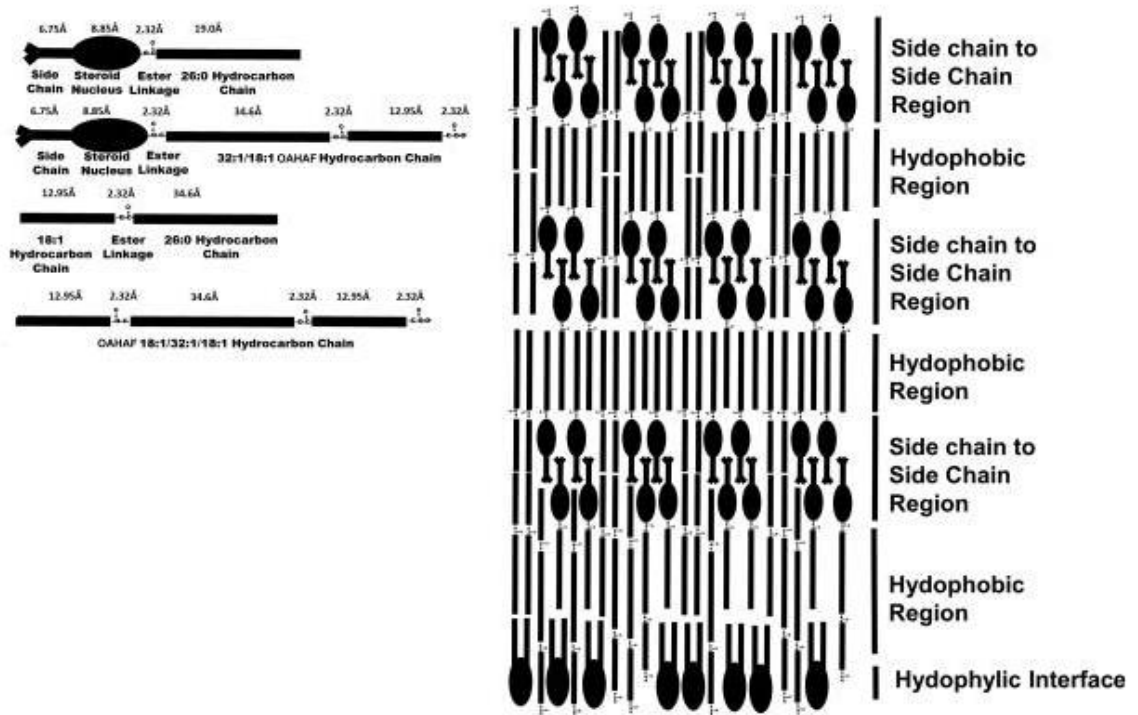


Figure 2.1(2). A Multilamellar Sandwich Model.^{119, 305-306} This model is adapted from our lab. The model illustrates the possible structure for the multilamellar sandwich.³⁰⁵ The cholesterol and wax esters compose a significant portion of the nonpolar bulk portion of the tear film lipid layer.^{106, 124, 307} These lipids are arranged in an order that maximizes hydrocarbon chain interactions.³⁰⁵ Also seen here (bottom right figure) are phospholipids that primarily compose the model's polar region. Phospholipids are suspected of migrating to the aqueous surface and forming a monolayer between tears and the bulk nonpolar lipids.³⁰⁸ The structure encourages tear film molecules to segregate and acts as a scaffold to facilitate the smooth and even spreading of meibum at the aqueous/lipid interphase.

PLs are amphiphilic, possessing both hydrophilic (the heads) and hydrophobic (the tails) regions. Thus, the hydrophilic head groups face the aqueous phase. The hydrophobic hydrocarbon chains make up the hydrophobic bulk lipid composed of wax ester and cholesteryl esters from meibum [Figure 2.1(1) b] and interact via van der Waal's interactions as they do in bilayer membranes.³⁰⁸ The PL monolayer scaffolding is energetically favored in computer models [Figure 2.1(3)].³⁰⁸ The ordering creates structural stability, thus reducing the surface tension of the tears.

The structure encourages TF molecules, such as phospholipids, to segregate and act as a scaffold to facilitate the smooth and even spreading of meibum over the TF during a blink cycle to prevent rupture of tears and enhance TF stability. The model displays the characteristic of re-spreadability.²⁹⁵ During a blink cycle, meibum is not thoroughly swept away and replaced by a new layer. There is a reservoir of meibum on the eyelid surface and a steady meibum presence on the TF. New meibum is deposited on the TFLL pushing aside older TF lipids during the palpebra's downstroke to make way for the new lipid deposits.

One aim of the thesis was to determine if PLs, acting as a scaffold in the TFLL, influence Revap, an idea that has not been tested.

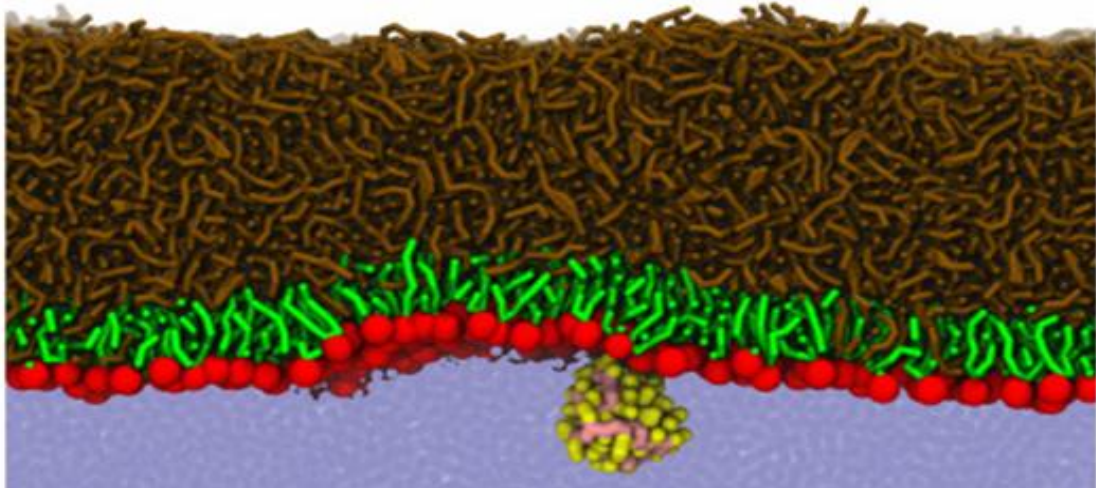


Figure 2.1(3). Monolayer Scaffolding Model.³⁰⁸ The image above is a computer-generated model of the tear film lipid layer. The brown objects in the image represent the bulk nonpolar lipid layer. The objects pictured in red and green represent the polar lipid layer possibly composed of phospholipids. The polar heads (red) line up head down to form a monolayer facing aqueous tears. The tails stand up and are in physical contact with the nonpolar meibum. The phospholipid scaffolding is energetically favored.³⁰⁸

2.1.3. SURFACE FILMS

We know about evaporation from lipid film studies focused on the inhibition of the 'Revap of large reservoirs', which can lose up to 8 feet of water a year due to evaporation.³⁰⁹⁻³¹⁰ Managing Revap in reservoirs is critical for arid regions, and the idea that a monolayer of lipid could inhibit Revap came from a classical paper published 90 years ago.³¹¹ Twenty-five years later, a study showed that hydrocarbon chain length and inhibition of Revap were directly correlated.³¹² Most of the studies related to the role of lipid films and evaporation before 1986³¹³ and more recently³¹⁴ have been reviewed.

Revelation of a novel thermogravimetric method allowed for a more careful analysis of the Revap through films.³¹⁵ Theoretical studies suggested that the passage of water molecules through a monolayer occurred through 'sufficiently large holes which form spontaneously in the monolayer.'³¹⁶ Efforts to optimize the conditions for evaporation, controlled by monolayers,³¹⁷ involved the study of soluble surfactants,³¹⁸ mixed monolayers of octadecanol and cholesterol,³¹⁹ cetyl alcohol and poly(vinyl stearate) mixtures,³²⁰ and octadecanol and cetyl alcohol.³²¹ It was suggested that cetyl alcohol dissolved in turpentine could be used to slow the evaporation of water in reservoirs by 0–65% when the total amount applied forms a layer with an average estimated thickness of 0.14 to 0.6 μm .^{309, 322}

The same approach could be applied to biological membranes. Lipids on biological surfaces are presumed to cover and reduce evaporation of the aqueous subphase beneath the lipid layer. Just as addition of lipids may serve to reduce water loss in reservoirs, the lipids could have the same effect on the ocular surface, notably with DED.

2.2. HYPOTHESIS

We hypothesize that the meibum layer alone or with the influence of PLs in the aqueous portion of the TFL act as a barrier to tear evaporation. In DED, absence or alterations occurring with meibum or reduced interaction between meibum and PLs in tear aqueous leads to increased tear evaporation. Tear hyperosmolarity disrupts the normal function of the TFL resulting in decreased tear breakup time, inflammation, and other signs and symptoms characteristic to DED. The disease may be exacerbated by conditions described in Section 1.

Specific Aims

Three specific aims were designed to test the hypothesis:

- Investigate the role of lipid films in altering the Revap using synthetic lipids.
- Investigate the role of lipid films in altering Revap using human meibum.
- Investigate the role of lipid films in altering Revap using synthetic PLs and meibum.

2.2.1. SPECIFIC AIM 1

To investigate the role of lipid films in altering the Revap. This study will determine if long-chain alcohols inhibit Revap.

General Rationale:

As outlined above, older studies show that long-chain alcohols, forming a monolayer with an average thickness of 0.14-0.6 μm , could inhibit Revap. Perhaps methods used to reduce Revap in reservoirs could be applied to biological surfaces. “Older studies did not

have the advantage that our lab has of using a more sensitive (to 6 decimal places) analytical balance.”²⁴³

Approach:

This study seeks to repeat earlier studies involving alcohols to inhibit Revap in reservoirs under carefully controlled laboratory conditions. We propose to test the efficacy of lipids as a barrier to evaporation.

2.2.2. SPECIFIC AIM 2

2.2.2.1. SPECIFIC AIM 2.A

To investigate the role of meibum in altering the Revap. This study will determine if meibum influences the Revap.

General Rationale:

It has been speculated that meibum, the primary source of TF lipids, inhibits Revap, increasing TF stability. However, no one has tested this hypothesis in vitro. Based on previous studies discussed above, it would be informative to determine how meibum and the Revap are related using carefully controlled conditions in vitro.

Approach:

We propose to use meibum from healthy donors layered on phosphate buffered saline (PBS). PBS alone is used as a control to determine if the meibum inhibits or stimulates the Revap of PBS.

2.2.2.2. SPECIFIC AIM 2.B

To investigate the role of meibum from donors with DED in altering the Revap. This study will determine if the Revap is different for meibum from donors with DED compared with meibum from normal donors.

General Rationale:

It has been speculated that changes in meibum associated with DED influence the Revap by decreasing TF stability. However, no one has tested this hypothesis in vitro. Based on the specific aim one and previous studies discussed above, it would be informative to determine how changes in meibum and the Revap are related using carefully controlled conditions in vitro.

Approach:

We propose to compare Revap using meibum from healthy donors layered on PBS with meibum from donors with DED and donors who have dry eye after HSCT. The study aims to determine if the meibum inhibits or stimulates the Revap of PBS.

2.2.3. SPECIFIC AIM 3

Determine if a reduction of PLs in the TFLL is associated with an increase in the Revap associated with DED.

General Rationale:

Based on previous studies discussed above, we propose that PLs, not used in other studies, will help the bulk meibum lipids to spread over the PL scaffolding at the aqueous

surface and, together with meibum, influence the inhibition of the Revap of tears. This investigation is relevant because rather than attenuating or preventing DED, therapy could be designed that restores or alters PL concentrations to treat DED.

Approach:

We will perform evaporation studies using meibum from normal donors, donors with DED, and donors that had undergone HSCT with and without PLs

3. GENERAL METHODS AND MATERIALS

3.1. MATERIALS

3.1.1 MATERIALS

Physiological/Phosphate buffered saline (PBS), deuterated chloroform (CDCl_3), and d-hexane were purchased from Sigma Chemical Company (St. Louis, MO). The following synthetic alcohols and phospholipids were also purchased from Sigma Chemical Company: 1-undecanol, 1-dodecanol, 1-tridecanol, 1-hexadecanol, 1-docosanol, and 1-tetracosanol [Table 3.1(1)]; sphingomyelin, phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylethanolamine, and phosphatidylserine. Some of the supplies used in the studies are pictured in *Figure 3.1(1)*.

3.1.2. COLLECTION OF HUMAN TEARS AND MEIBUM

All procedures were in agreement with the Declaration of Helsinki. Protocols and procedures for the current retrospective study were approved by the University of Louisville Institutional Review Board.²⁴³

3.1.2.1 HUMAN TEARS

Human tears were collected, as described in an earlier publication.²⁴³ Reflex human tears (TR) were obtained by exposing a 62-year-old Caucasian male, with no signs or symptoms of DED, to the lachrymatory factor in the vapor of freshly cut onions for about three-minute intervals.³²³

Sample	Number of Carbons	Phase Transition Temperature (°C)
1-Undecanol	11	11
1-Dodecanol	12	22-26
1-Tridecanol	13	29-34
1-Hexadecanol	16	49-50
1-Docosanol	22	65-72
1-Tetracosanol	24	75

Table 3.1(1). Synthetic Lipid and Chain Length.²⁴³ The table's left column shows the synthetic lipids used in the study. Both short and long chain alcohols were used to determine length affects rate of evaporation.

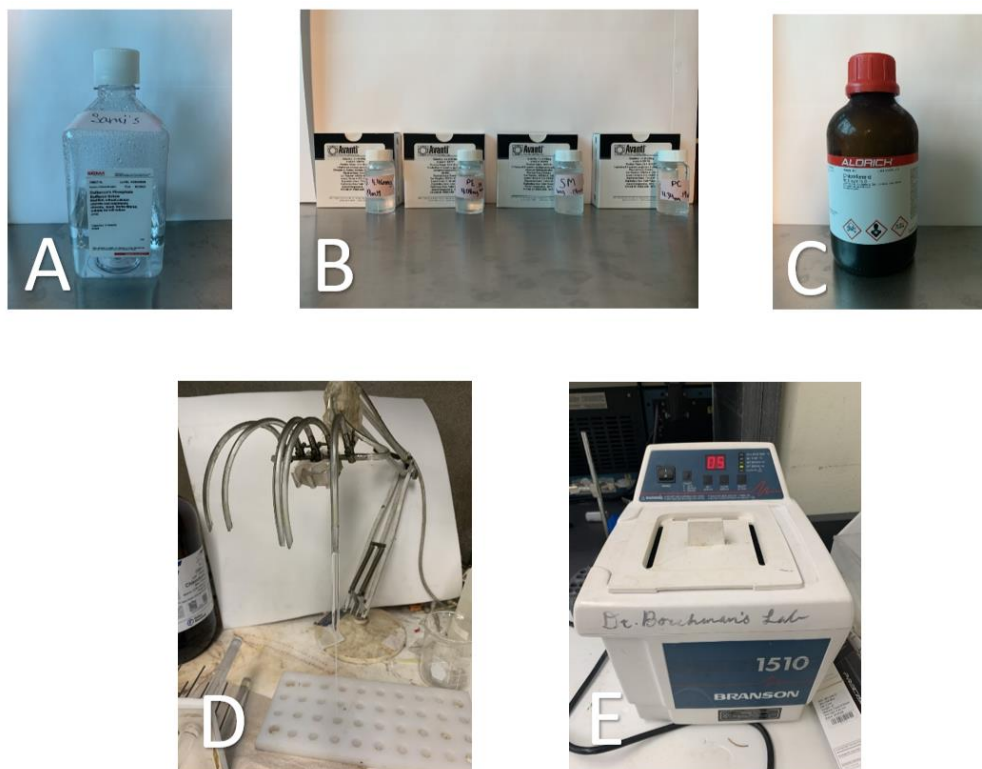


Figure 3.1(1). Materials. Pictured above are some of the materials used for the study. A) Physiologically buffered saline was used as an aqueous subphase for many experiments. The rate of evaporation of physiologically buffered saline was measured in each study. B) Synthetic phospholipids (sphingomyelin, phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylethanolamine, and phosphatidylserine) were used in specific aim 3. It was hypothesized that phospholipids act as a scaffold for meibum spreading in the tear film. C) Meibum was dissolved in chloroform upon collection. Deuterated chloroform was used as a solvent for Nuclear Magnetic Resonance studies (NMR). D) Argon was used to help preserve samples. E) Pictured here is a water sonicator. The sonicator was used to mix meibum and synthetic lipid samples. The time spent in the sonicator averaged five minutes. The images above are provided by Sledge and the Borchman lab. TR were collected and pooled for over three weeks. Stimulated tears, such as those investigated here, have been reported to have a viscosity and shear rate comparable with those in unstimulated tears.³²⁴⁻³²⁵

3.1.2.2. HUMAN MEIBUM SAMPLES

Human meibum was collected by expressing the meibum from the Meibomian glands using a cotton application as described in earlier publications.^{90, 111, 243} The Meibomian glands were compressed between two cotton tips with attention to avoiding scrapping the eyelid margin. The expressed meibum was collected from the eye lids using a platinum spatula and dissolved in 1.5 mL of CDCl₃. The amount of meibum collected varied by patient, clinician, and conditions at the time of collection. The goal was to collect at least 0.5 mg of meibum per individual for spectroscopic studies. The samples were stored under argon gas at -30°C, and pooled together when necessary for evaporation and spectroscopic studies. Donors were recruited from the Kentucky Lions Eye Center and the James Graham Brown Cancer Center in Louisville, Kentucky.

Clinical Diagnosis of Normal Meibum

As described in an earlier publication, subjects were assigned to the normal cohort based on several criteria.⁹⁰ The subjects' Meibomian gland orifices showed no signs of keratinization or plugging and the meibum was not turbid or thick; no dilated blood vessels were visible on the eyelid margin; and the donors did not report that they had DED symptoms.

Clinical Diagnosis of DED

Donors received complete ophthalmic eye exams using slit-lamp biomicroscopy [Figure 3.1(2)]³²⁶, and the diagnosis of DED was determined clinically. Tear breakup time (TBUT) was measured at the slit-lamp after the installation of one drop of fluorescein. DED diagnosis was based on fluorescein stain uptake of the cornea and

conjunctiva, an irregular TF, low tear meniscus, and symptoms. Positive symptoms included foreign body sensation, excessive tearing, excessive blinking, burning of the eye, and blurry vision. Schirmer's tests were performed on patients without anesthesia for five minutes by placing a standard strip into the lower conjunctiva sac. Meibomian gland orifices, eyelid changes at the mucocutaneous junction, and meibum expression by gentle compression were all evaluated for diagnosis of MGD. A third cohort had undergone HSCT and had clinical MGD.

How HSCT is Related to this Study

HSCT is often associated with DED, as discussed in Section 1.2.4. Meibum order stiffness is related to age and disease, including DED and HSCT. *Figure 3.1(3)* is from data collected and published by our laboratory.¹²⁶ The Y-axis displays the hydrocarbon chain order (percentage of trans lipids), which correspond to meibum stiffness.¹²⁶

Meibum must be fluid enough to spread across the TF surface to be a significant biological lipid layer barrier to evaporation (See Sections 1.6.3. and 2.1.2.). Meibum from donors with MGD is more rigid compared with meibum from children or healthy adult donors [*Figure 3.1(3)*]. The meibum from donors who have undergone HSCT is stiffer than the meibum from healthy donors and donors diagnosed with MGD. Table 3.1(1) contains a list of donors used for specific aim 2b. of the study. The table contains three cohorts including healthy meibum, and two different disease cohorts.



Figure 3.1(2). Image of a Patient Undergoing a Slit-Lamp Biomicroscopic Exam.³²⁶ Slit lamp is an essential instrument used by an ophthalmologist to determine ocular health. Dry eye disease is diagnosed or excluded by observation of the cornea and conjunctiva after instillation of fluorescein to the Meibomian gland orifices and lid margins, in addition to other examinations of the Meibomian glands.

Sample	Disease State	Demographics
Meibum	*Normal/P20C	-
Meibum	*Normal/P30C	-
Meibum	*HSCT/P15D	-
Meibum	*HSCT/ P70D	-
Meibum	*HSCT/ PMixD	-
Meibum	*HSCT/ POtherD	-
Meibum	DED	BF24
Meibum	DED	CF27
Meibum	DED	CM31
Meibum	DED	CM34

Table 3.1(1). Meibum Demographics. The right column of the table shows the age, race, and gender of meibum donors. The letters and numbers in the table represent C-Caucasian, B-Black, M-Male, F-female, #-Age. *Several of the meibum samples are pulled as indicated by this symbol. Normal status was assigned to patients with no signs or symptoms of dry eye disease (DED). Patients who have undergone hematopoietic stem cell transplant (HSCT) often develop Meibomian gland dysfunction-related dry eye disease due to graft-versus-host disease, a common complication of the procedure. Evaluation of the Meibomian gland orifices, eyelid changes, and meibum expression was used to diagnose dry eye disease. Fluorescein stain uptake, Schirmer's strip test scores, and positive signs and symptoms of foreign body sensation and ocular disturbance were also used to assign patients to the dry eye disease cohort. Sledge and the Borchman lab created the table above.

Meibum Order (Stiffness)

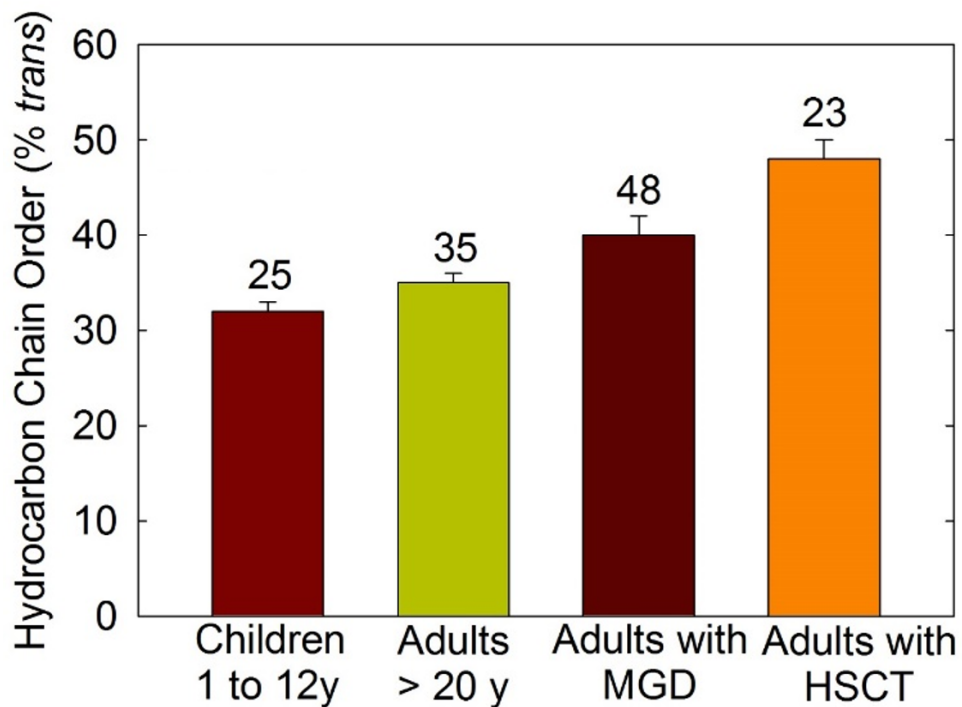


Figure 3.1(3). Meibum stiffness as it Relates to Age and Disease.^{119, 237} The graph was adapted from data collected in a previous study conducted by the Borchman lab. Starting from the far left bar on the graph and moving to the right, the average for hydrocarbon chain order increases with age- Meibum becomes stiffer with age. Also seen here, the average hydrocarbon chain order increases with a disease state. Hydrocarbon chain order in meibum from donors with Meibomian gland dysfunction (MGD) is significantly higher than normal meibum from adults and children. Meibum from hematopoietic stem cell transplant (HSCT) donors is stiffer than meibum from Meibomian gland dysfunction donors. The numbers above each bar on the graph represent the number of subjects in each study cohort.

3.2 METHODS

3.2.1 NMR

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) spectroscopic studies were used to quantify wax and cholesteryl esters in our samples. The rationale for using NMR to determine the meibum composition includes the premise that there are up to 30,000 molecular species of esters, so determining the molecular weight of meibum needed to calculate the moles of WE and CE's moles by mass spectrometry is difficult.³²⁷ NMR circumvents this problem because known molecular weight of the esters is not needed for quantification by NMR. Proton resonances assigned to different constituents in the solution [*Figure 3.2(1)*] shows the resonances unique to the various components of meibum dissolved in CDCl₃. Regardless of the hydrocarbon chain length, saturation, or branching, WE give resonance at 4.0 ppm, whereas CE, no matter the molecular species, offers a resonance at 4.6 ppm. The intensity ratio of the resonance at 4.0 and 4.6 ppm relative to the intensity of CDCl₃ solvent at 7.25 ppm was used to calculate the molarity.

The moles of ester were extrapolated from the intensity ratios 4.0 ppm / 7.25 ppm and 4.6 ppm / 7.25 ppm of standard CE and WE curves, *Figure 3.2(2)* and *Figure 3.2(3)*. Knowing the volume of the solution, the moles CE and WE were calculated. Lastly, we calculated the amount of meibum needed to deposit a 0.1 μm thick film on the aqueous surface of our model systems. The average lipid layer thickness was estimated using a density of 0.82 g/cm³, assuming a uniform lipid layer.

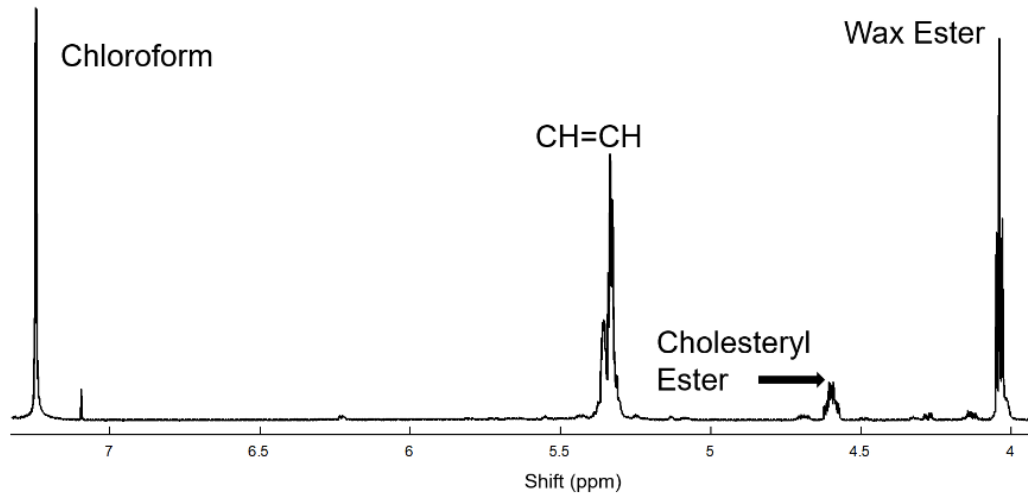


Figure 3.2(1). A Typical Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectrum for Human Meibum. The image above shows the peaks for the main constituents in meibum; cholesteryl and wax esters. Cholesteryl ester has a resonance band of around 4.6 ppm (parts per million). Wax ester's resonance band is found at 4.0 PPM. Also pictured here in the image is the CH=CH (double bond) stretch for meibum, seen at 5.4 ppm. Lastly, the solvent at which the meibum is dissolved for performing analysis has a resonance band at 7.25 ppm.

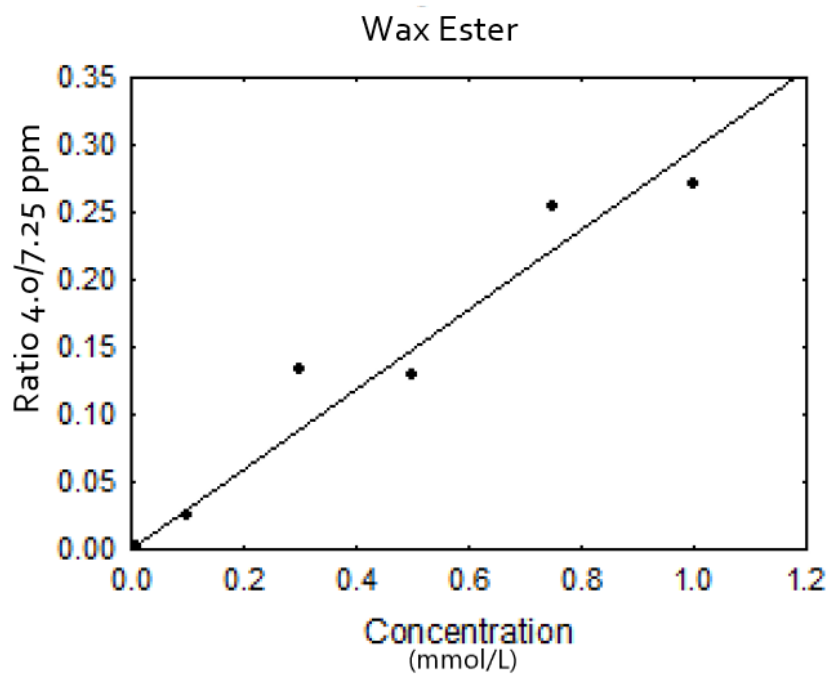


Figure 3.2(2). The Standard Curve for Wax. The curve is compiled from Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) data. Multiple samples of wax ester, at known concentrations, were used to create the curve. The object here was to use this standard curve to determine the quantity of wax ester in meibum samples to emulate, as closely as possible, the meibum concentration in ocular surface lipid films. This step was one of two necessary steps in calculating the amount of meibum needed to deposit a 0.1 μ m thick film to cover the aqueous subphase in the ocular surface models.

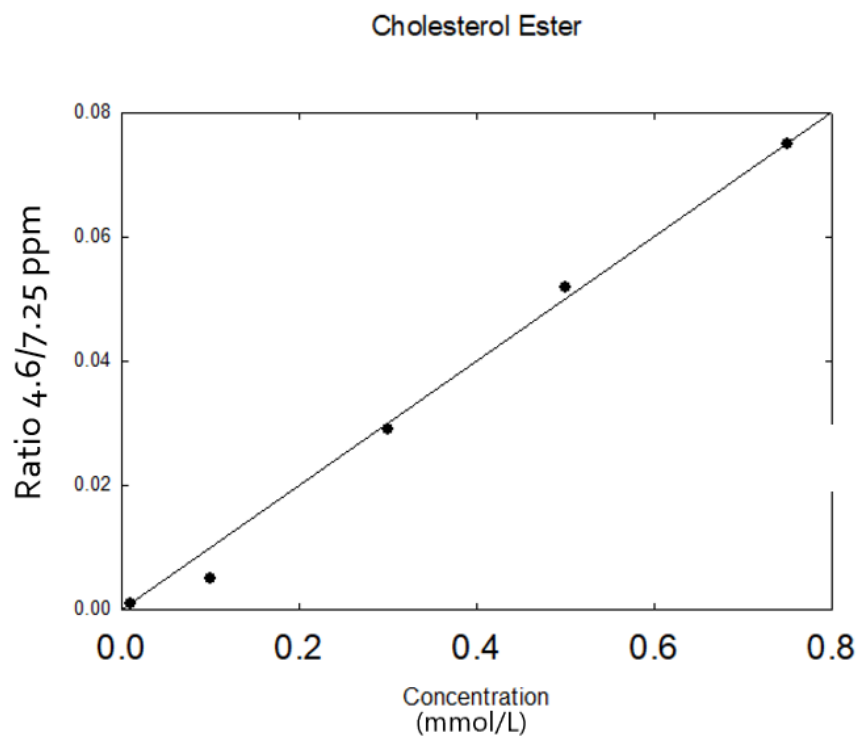


Figure 3.2(3). The Standard Curve for Cholesterol. The graph was compiled from Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) data. Multiple samples of cholesterol ester, at known concentrations, were graphed to create the curve. The object here was to use this standard curve to determine the quantity of cholesterol ester in meibum samples to emulate, as closely as possible, the meibum concentration in ocular surface lipid films. This step was necessary to calculate the amount of meibum needed to deposit a 0.1 μ m thick film to cover the aqueous subphase in the ocular surface models.

3.2.1.1. COLLECTION AND PROCESSING OF NMR SPECTRA

NMR collection and processing are performed as described in a previous publication.²⁴³ On the day of NMR measurement, the sample was sonicated under an atmosphere of argon gas in an ultrasonic bath (Branson 1510, Branson Ultrasonics, Danbury, CT, USA) for 10 min and placed into an NMR tube for spectral measurement. Meibum-CDCl₃ samples were transferred from the micro vial to an NMR tube using a glass pipet. Spectral data was acquired using a Varian VNMRS 700 MHz NMR spectrometer (Varian, Lexington, MA, USA) equipped with a 5-mm ¹H {¹³C/¹⁵N¹³C} enhanced pulse-field gradient cold probe (Palo Alto, CA, USA). Spectra were acquired with a minimum of 250 scans, a 45° pulse width, and a relaxation delay of 1.000 s. All spectra were obtained at 25 °C. Spectra were processed, and the integration of spectral bands is performed with GRAMS/386 software (Galactic Industries, Salem, NH, USA).

3.2.2. MEASUREMENT OF REVAP

Revap were measured gravimetrically every 10 minutes for 100 minutes at physiological or room temperatures. PBS was used as an aqueous subphase to measure the Revap and to represent lacrimal fluid on the ocular surface.

Preparation

PBS (750 µl) was measured and transferred into a round plastic container measuring 0.8 cm in depth with a 1.5-cm inside diameter [*Figure 3.2(4)*], using a 100-1000 µm micropipette.

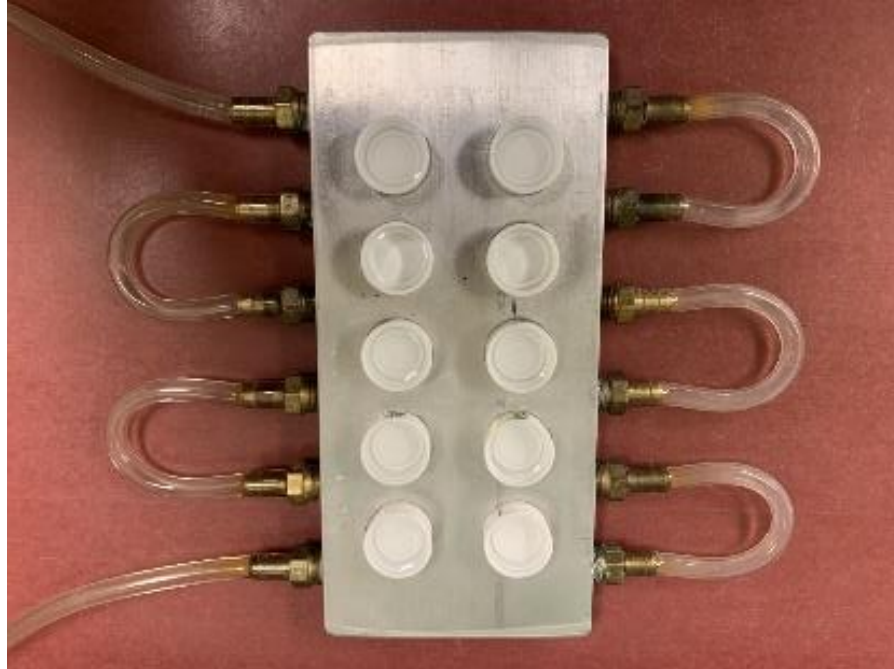


Figure 3.2(4). Eye Tear Film Lipid Layer Model. Physiologically Buffered Saline (750 μ l) was placed in a round plastic container measuring 0.8 cm in depth with a 1.5-cm inside diameter. The investigators (Sledge and Borchman) designed the heating apparatus and created it in-house at the University of Louisville. Sledge and the Borchman lab provide the image above.

Next, lipids were transferred from the storage vial using a micropipette and layered on the surface of the PBS. After applying meibum to the model's aqueous surface, meibum was carefully sonicated for 10 seconds using a microprobe Sonifier® cell disrupter 185 (Branson, Ultrasonics Co., Danbury CT). After a 1-minute delay, the sample was sonicated again for 15 seconds to ensure the surface's lipid dispersion.

For later experiments, meibum was allowed to equilibrate for 10-minutes to ensure the lipids' natural spreading on the surface before measuring the Revap. The equilibration time is necessary because the lipid layer is dynamic and time is necessary to disperse the lipid.

3.2.2.1. PHYSIOLOGICAL TEMPERATURE EXPERIMENTS

For the measurement of Revap at physiological temperature, Revap was measured at an average of 35°C, the estimated temperature on the ocular surface. PBS in its respective containers (the eye models) were then transferred to a heating apparatus designed in-house at the University of Louisville [*Figure 3.2(5)*] and heated to an average temperature of 35°C. The PBS temperature was taken at random intervals to ensure the desired temperature was reached. After the temperature reached 35°C, a final temperature reading was taken after one minute to ensure that the desired temperature was reached. For some experiments, a 10-minute delay followed the application of lipid to allow for natural equilibration.

3.2.2.2. ROOM TEMPERATURE EXPERIMENTS

Experiments at room temperature were prepared as described in the section above, with the exception of the heating apparatus. PBS was prepared at room temperature,

which averaged 22°C. Experiments involving synthetic 1-hydroxyl hydrocarbons were conducted at room temperature to closely mimic water reservoirs, as the temperature was determined by the external environment. For some meibum experiments, room temperature was maintained to determine if temperature effect Revap. The specimens were not placed on a heating apparatus. However, a 10-minute delay followed the application of lipid to allow for natural equilibration.

3.2.2.3. ALL SAMPLES

Vials containing donor meibum or synthetic lipids in CDCl_3 were sonicated in a bath sonicator for 5 minutes to ensure the lipids' mixing. Lipids were transferred from the storage vial using a micropipette and placed on the surface of the PBS. The samples were then sonicated, as reported above. For some experiments, a 10-minute delay followed to allow for natural migration and dispersion of lipids. The combinations of models studied are described in sections 5, 6, 7, and 8 of the thesis.

Measuring the Rate of Evaporation

Revap were measured by weighting each sample every 10 minutes for 100 minutes to 5 decimal places using a Mettler-Toledo AT261 analytical balance (Columbus, OH) [Figure 3.2(6)]. The balance was calibrated and certified by a Mettler technician. Revap was calculated from the fitted line slope obtained by least-squares linear regression analysis of a weight-vs-time curve as reported.²⁴³ The Revap for PBS with no lipid was continuously measured with every sample as a control. In the Revap calculations, a density of 1 mg/mL was assumed for PBS. After completion of 100

minutes of measurements, there was an 80-minute delay to allow for more lipid dispersion. Rates were measured again for another 100 minutes.

Statistics

Data are presented as the mean \pm the standard deviation unless indicated.²⁴³ A $P < 0.05$ was considered statistically significant using the Student's t-test.

3.2.3 PL CONCENTRATIONS

A literature review was conducted using PubMed to determine the PL composition of human tear lipids. The PL composition of normal tears (TLn) is shown in *Figure 3.2(7)*. Our mixture of PLs was: 10% sphingomyelin (SM), 15% phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), 72% phosphatidylcholine (PC) and 3 % phosphatidylserine (PS). These amphiphilic lipids are expected to form a scaffold on which meibum, during a blink cycle, is spread to cover and protect the TF.



Figure 3.2(5). Heat Source. The investigators (Sledge and Borchman) designed the heating apparatus, and it was created in-house at the University of Louisville. The water enters into the metal plate from the heat bath and circles around the samples. The temperature is controlled from the heat bath and measured with a thermometer.



Figure 3.2(6). Mettler-Toledo AT261 Analytical Balance (Columbus, OH). Pictured in the image above is a sample being weighed on a Mettler-Toledo analytical balance. The Mettler-Toledo balance is calibrated and certified by a Mettler-Toledo Technician. Each sample was removed from the heating apparatus and placed on the balance to record its weight every 10 minutes for 100 minutes. After the weight was recorded, the sample was returned to the heating apparatus. The order was never compromised, as each sample had a designated position on the plate. Notice that the samples are level and positioned close to the scale. It was important to keep the samples close to minimize sample loss when the samples are transferred to the scale and returned to the plate. Also, bear in mind that movement during this study is continuous, and there is less than a 1-minute break between sample weighing. As seen above, ten samples were measured for every experiment, and the rate of evaporation for physiologically buffered saline was always measured in each sample group.

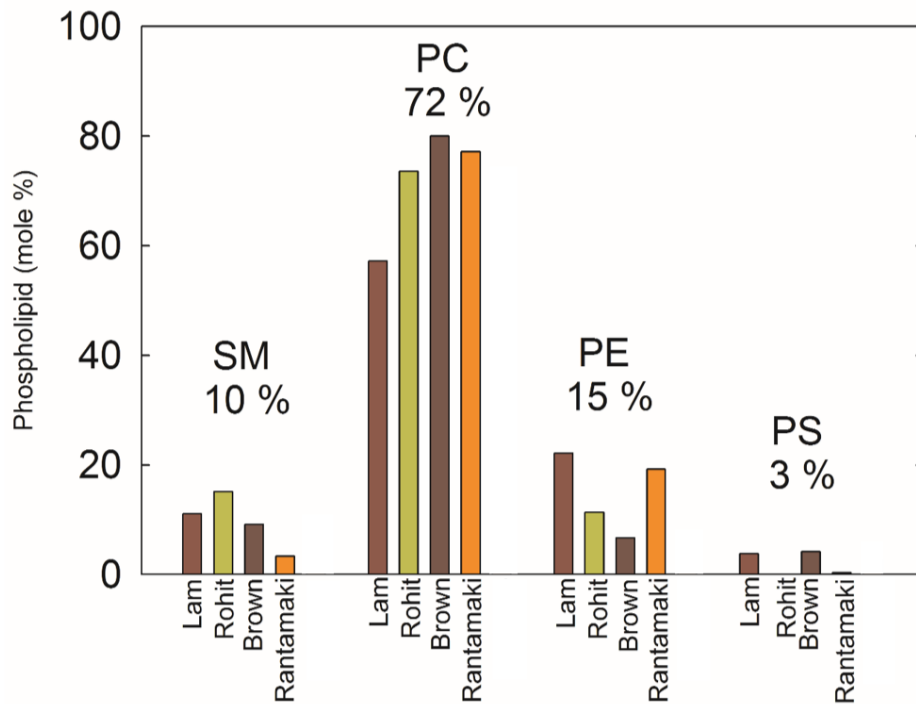


Figure 3.2(7). Average Phospholipid Concentration in Tears. The bars in the graph above represent the average phospholipid concentrations found in normal tears. These figures were compiled from a literature review. According to literature, the phospholipids found in tears, and therefore used for the study, are sphingomyelin (SM), phosphatidylcholine (PC), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), and phosphatidylserine (PS). The phospholipids classes determined by the authors are grouped together by phospholipid class. The different colored bars and the names under the bars represent each study's authors and their estimates of phospholipids from the studies. The numbers in parenthesis above the bars (and under the phospholipid abbreviation) are the percent averages for each phospholipid class reported by these authors. The percentage of phospholipids reported appears to be close in approximation.

3.2.4 LIPID SPREADING

3.2.4.1. RAMAN

Raman spectra were measured using a laser Raman microscope (Renishaw, Gloucestershire, UK) [Figure 3.2(8) top and bottom]. The sample was placed on a temperature-controlled sample stage kept at 33°C for meibum, and 25°C for the hydroxyl lipids and coherent light from a He-Ne laser with a power of 2 mW and an excitation wavelength of 632.8 nm was focused on the sample using a 50× objective lens [Figure 3.2(9)]. The measurements were made with the normal mode of the system. To minimize exposure to the laser and prevent overheating, samples were illuminated ten times for ten seconds with a total exposure time of one hundred seconds. For every acquisition, 40 spectra were obtained. Each sample was measured for a total of 40 minutes. Raman scattering from the sample was collected with the same lens and detected by a CCD camera. A grating of 1/1800 mm/groove for the visible region with confocal mode was chosen. Raman data analysis was performed with GRAMS/386 software (Galactic Industries, Salem, NH, USA).

Data are presented as the mean \pm the standard deviation unless indicated. A $P < 0.05$ was considered statistically different when means were tested using the Student's t-test. This information was published with specific aims 1 and 2 of this study.²⁴³

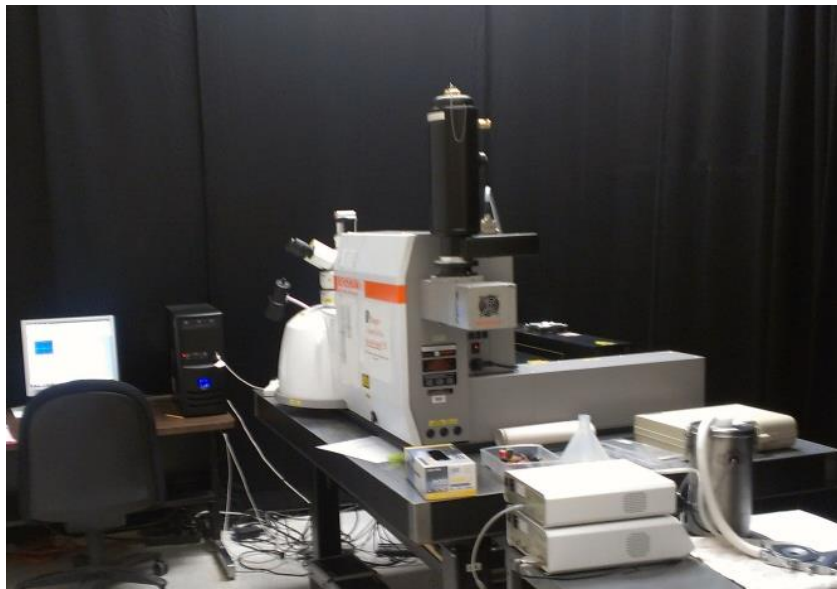


Figure 3.2(8). Raman Spectrometer. The Images above (top and bottom) show the front (top) and side (bottom) views of a Raman Spectrometer. This instrument is located in the Conn Center for Renewable Energy Research at the University of Louisville. Raman Spectroscopy was used to determine lipid conformation. The microscope, pictured top, was also used to observe lipid spreading on the surface of fluids in the ocular surface models. Sledge and the Borchman lab provide the images above.

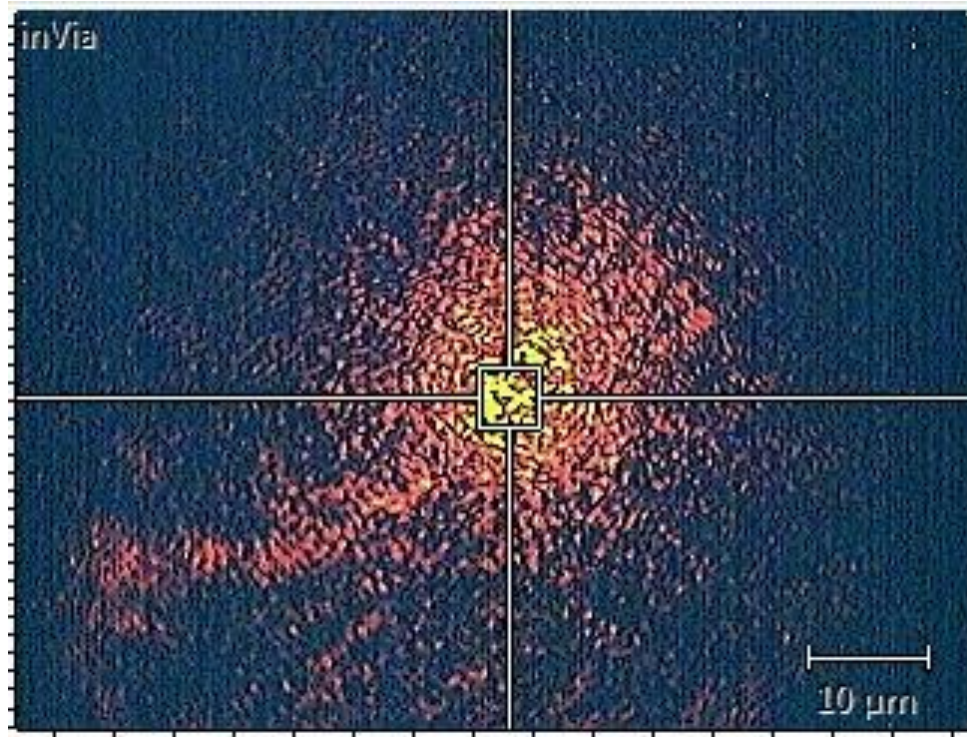


Figure 3.2(9). Raman Laser. The red laser of the Raman spectrometer was used for analyses of the human reflexed tears, human meibum, physiologically buffered saline solution, and the various chains of synthetic lipids. The laser light, with a wavelength of 632.8nm, was used to focus monochromatic light on the biological and synthetic samples' surface, measuring an area of about $5\mu\text{m}^3$. The electrons in the illuminated area are excited to a virtual state, and the scattered light (figure above) is collected by a monochromator. The light that returns at a different frequency was also collected. Raman spectroscopy provides information about the confirmation, structure, and spreading of our samples' lipids. Sledge and the Borchman lab provide the image above.

3.2.4.2. MICROSCOPY

Microscopy was used to evaluate the lipid surface for a uniform film over the TF models' aqueous phase. Images of lipids on the surface was captured using microscopy at a lipid layer thickness of 0.69 μm . The difference in the clustering of meibum between healthy and disease states was assessed later assessed using Fiji Image J software.

3.2.4.3. FIJI

Fiji is an open-source image processing package licensed under the General Public License (GNU). Fiji is maintained by the Eliceiri/Laboratory for Optical and Computation (LOCI) group at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, in Madison, Wisconsin, and Jug and Tomancak labs at Max Plank Institute of Molecular and Cell Biology and Genetics (MPI-CBG) located in Dresden, Germany. It is an extension of Image J (the core component), and more specifically, a free enhanced version of Image J2 with plugins that enable an uncomplicated scientific image analysis. It is often applied, yet not exclusively, in biological and medical research³²⁸ to quantify cellular material. Fiji-Image J can also be used to make length, shape, and size (area) determinations.

For the current study, Fiji-Image J was used to quantify and measure the area of lipid islands observed for the TF models. Here, the idea was to supplement observations made with microscopy with respect to the spreading of meibum on the aqueous solution's surface. It is speculated that normal meibum covers the eye's surface and forms a uniform lipid layer that reduces the aqueous tear exposure and reduces evaporation, as described in Section 2 of the thesis. Presumably, in patients with DED, a more significant number of islands form, thus exposing more tear aqueous at the tear/air interface, increasing

Revap. It is also speculated that PLs at the lipid/aqueous interface influences uniform and complete meibum spreading by acting as a scaffold.

To measure the cluster area, several steps must be followed. First, the Fiji Image Processing application must be opened, and the cell counter plugin is selected and set to 8-bit grayscale. To determine the area of the cluster, a known measurement must be entered into the processor. 10 μm was entered as this was the reference size in microscopy images. The analyze function reveals the object's length in pixels.

Next, using the analyze feature and set scale function, the known scale values are entered. Submitting these values sets the measurements at precisely those used for the study samples. The scale values entered are 40 pixels, which correspond to 10 for the number of units on the microscopy scale; the unit description entered is microns, and the aspect ratio is left at 1. The final scale is set at 4 pixels/ μm after entering the known information. Lastly, the scale is set to global. The purpose of setting the scale at global is to fix the scale for measurements during the session. After obtaining known data, the information can be input and fixed for each session without repeating the initial measurement to determine the scale.

The last step involves counting and determining the area of the clusters. The clusters are first counted and marked with numbers to prevent duplicate counts. To complete the area measurement and obtain the data, on the control bar, select analyze and then measurement from the dropdown menu. The area, mean, and max is displayed for each object measured.

The data was recorded and analyzed using the Student's t-test. The total number of clusters and cluster area were compared for each study sample type. Additionally, the number of clusters and cluster area were compared for each sample group before and

after application of phospholipids. Student's t-test values $P < 0.05$ were considered significant.

4. SPECIFIC AIM 1.¹

To investigate the role of lipid films in altering Revap. This study will determine if long-chain alcohols inhibit Revap.

4.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- SPECIFIC AIM 1.

4.1.1. RATIONALE- SPECIFIC AIM 1.

Large reservoirs can lose up to 8 feet of water a year due to evaporation³⁰⁹⁻³¹⁰, thus managing Revap in reservoirs is critical for arid regions. Inhibition of the Revap of water through lipid films was studied extensively for years, and the idea that a monolayer of lipid could inhibit Revap came from a seminal study published 90 years ago.³¹¹ Twenty-five years later, a study showed that hydrocarbon chain length and inhibition of Revap were directly correlated.³¹² Most of the studies related to the role of lipid films and evaporation before 1986³¹³ and more recently³¹⁴ were reviewed. Findings revealed that a novel thermogravimetric method allowed for a more careful analysis of the evaporation rate through films.³¹⁵ These theoretical studies suggested that the passage of water molecules through a monolayer occurred through ‘sufficiently large holes which form

¹ This chapter is a slightly modified version of the article “Evaporation and hydrocarbon chain conformation of surface lipid films” published in *The Ocular Surface* 2016, 14 (4), 447-459, the original source. © 2016 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

spontaneously in the monolayer³¹⁶, and efforts to optimize the conditions for evaporation controlled by monolayers³¹⁷ involved the study of soluble surfactants,³¹⁸ mixed monolayers of octadecanol and cholesterol,³¹⁹ cetyl alcohol and poly(vinyl stearate) mixtures,³²⁰ and octadecanol and cetyl alcohol.³²¹ It was suggested that when the total amount of lipids applied forms a layer with an average estimated thickness of 0.14 to 0.6 μm ^{309, 322} one could utilize cetyl alcohol dissolved in turpentine to slow the evaporation of water in reservoirs by 0–65%. Perhaps these same methods could be applied to elucidate the Revap tear aqueous on the ocular surface, and the addition of lipids, where evaporation rates are high, could attenuate evaporation and stabilize the TF.

4.1.2. APPROACH- SPECIFIC AIM 1.

Our first objective was to determine the role of lipid films in altering the evaporative water loss rate. To assess lipid films' contribution to the Revap, we used six 1-hydroxyl hydrocarbon chain (11-24 carbons) alcohols. Lipid films, namely meibum, on the ocular surface are expected to decrease TBUT, a process related to evaporation, by 50% in healthy individuals compared with patients with DED. If we were expecting evaporation to contribute to DED, we would expect Revap to be reduce by 50%. Similarly, if lipid films of long chain alcohols effectively inhibit Revap, one would need them to inhibit the Revap by 50%.

Preparation

Revap were measured gravimetrically, as reported above (Sections 3.2.2.2 and 3.2.2.3) and in previous experiments at 22°C.^{243, 329-330} Lipids in Table 3.1(1) were used.

Evaluating Lipid Spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation Using Raman

The spreading of lipid on the surface of the eye models was evaluated using microscopy. The difference in the spreading of meibum on the aqueous surface was assessed as described in section 3.2.4.1.²⁴³ A Raman laser microscope was used to measure 40 samples.

4.2. RESULTS- SPECIFIC AIM 1.

Revap

Earlier studies involving the inhibition of Revap of water in reservoirs by cetyl and other alcohols were repeated under controlled laboratory conditions.³ The average Revap of PBS was linear, $r = 0.99 \pm 0.01$.²⁴³ The Revap of models with lipids was also linear when measured over 100 minutes, with an average correlation coefficient of $r = 0.998 \pm 0.001$, so the Revap using all of the lipids involved were measured over 100 minutes.²⁴³ The average Revap of PBS at 22°C was measured with a relative humidity of 55%.²⁴³

The estimated film thickness was 0.69 μm , and there were no differences in Revap of individual shorter chain alcohols between 11–13 carbons or the individual longer chain alcohols between 16–24 carbons, $P > 0.05$ for both groups. Differences were not observed for any individual alcohol, regardless of chain length. Therefore, the results were averaged together and presented as two groups; The shorter chain alcohols data were averaged together, and the longer chain alcohols data were averaged together.²⁴³ Revap ratio, PBS plus lipid/PBS, of the shorter chain alcohols, was 0.99 ± 0.10 , slightly

but significantly lower than the longer chain alcohols of 1.07 ± 0.15 , $P = 0.04$ [Figure 4.2.(1)].²⁴³

Revap of both samples was essentially similar to that of a PBS.²⁴³ The thickness of the lipid film did not influence the Revap ratio ($P > 0.05$) over a range of 0.69 to $> 6.9 \mu\text{m}$, with a respective Revap ratio range of 1.01 ± 0.06 to $0.94 \pm 0.24 \mu\text{m}/\text{min}$ [Figure 4.2(2)].²⁴³ The estimated thickness range of the samples included in the bar labeled $> 6.9 \mu\text{m}$ was 6.9 to 34 μm , and the bar had the most significant standard deviation since lipid was applied directly to the PBS, and the amount of the lipid applied varied.²⁴³ After equilibration, the Revap of 1-hexadecanol was the same as that of the PBS, $P > 0.05$. Sonication did not change Revap, $P > 0.05$.²⁴³

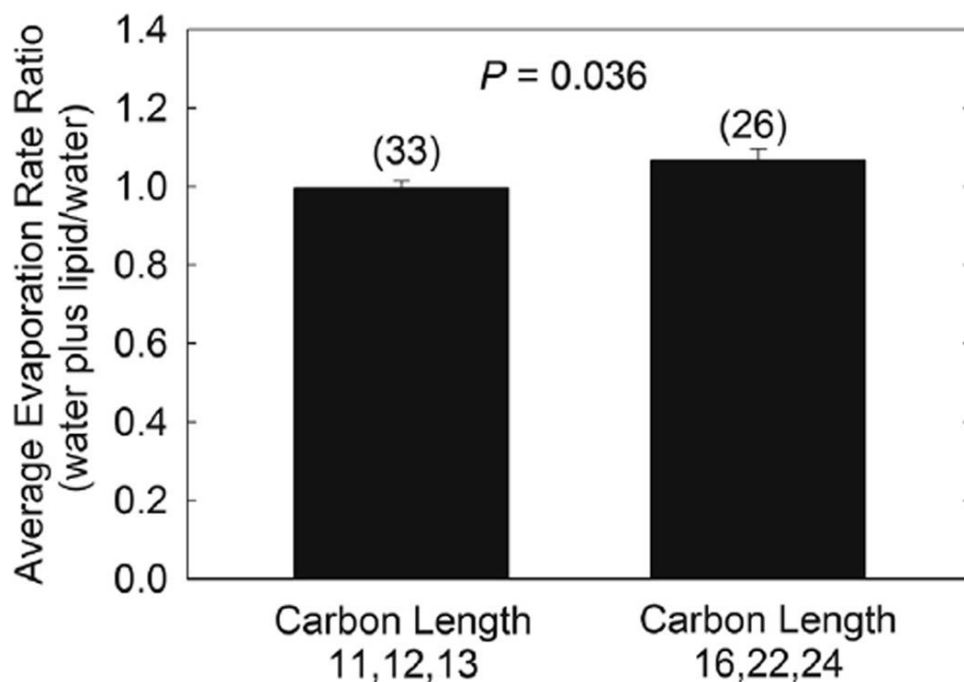


Figure 4.2(1). Average Revap of Synthetic Lipids.²⁴³ Two groups of synthetic lipids are shown on the graph. Carbon lengths 11, 12, 13 are represented in the graph as the short-chain alcohols. Carbon length 16, 22, 24 are the longer chain alcohols. The numbers in parenthesis represent the number of trials for each group. The figure shows the relative rate of evaporation of physiologically buffered saline exposed to 0.69 μm thick 1-hydroxy n-hydrocarbon films on the surface at 22°C. Significant differences were not observed between individual alcohols with carbon lengths 11-13 or individual alcohols with carbon lengths 16-24, $P > 0.05$, so the shorter chains and longer chains results were average as two groups. The rate of evaporation ratio for the short-chain alcohols was 0.99 ± 0.10 , and the long-chain alcohols were 1.07 ± 0.15 . The difference between the two groups was significant, $P < 0.05$.

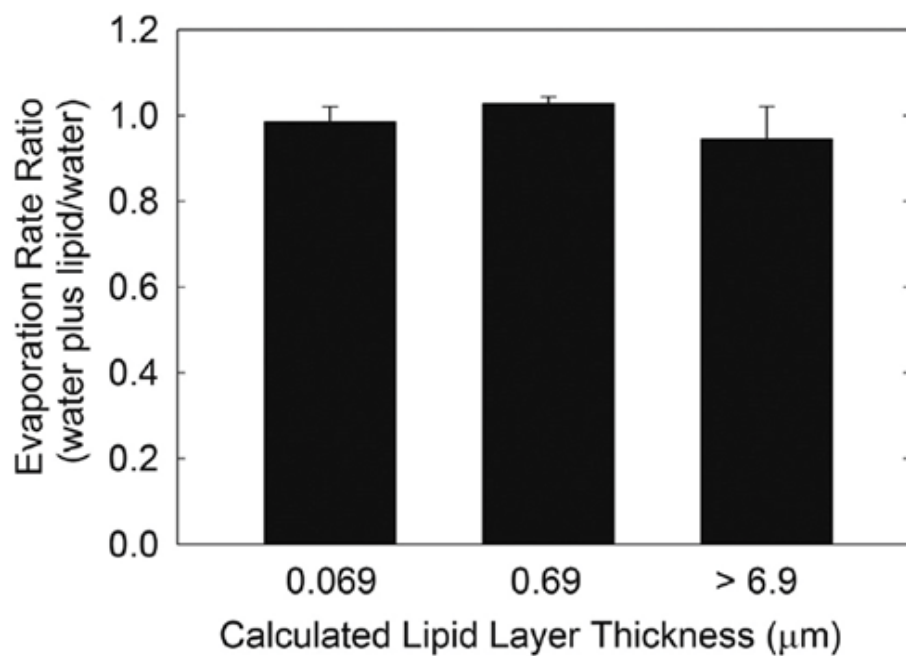


Figure 4.2(2). Calculated Lipid Layer Thickness.²⁴³ The graph represents the relative rate of evaporation of physiologically buffered saline exposed to the synthetic lipids listed in table 4.2(1) at 22°C. Each column shows the average rate of evaporation for different thicknesses of the lipid films. Film thickness did not influence rate of evaporation, $P > 0.05$. The rate of evaporation did not change with the layering of synthetic alcohols. The values in parentheses are indicative of the number of trials.

Lipid Spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation

Microscopy

Raman spectroscopy was used to evaluate the behavior of synthetic lipids on the aqueous surface. The objective was to test if the lipid formed a uniform film over the aqueous. We chose to consider the spreading characteristics of two synthetic lipids. 1-undecanol and 1-tetracosanol were used and represent the extremes of the physical and structural properties of the lipids we studied. 1-undecanol has 11 carbons and is a liquid at 25°C (melting point, 11°C), whereas 1-tetracosanol is a longer chain alcohol containing 24 carbons and is solid at 25°C [melting point, 75°C, Table 3.1(1)]. The Raman microscope shows that both lipids form irregular crystalline looking patches on the surface of PBS [Figure 4.2(3) A-D]. There was no instance when aqueous was exposed.

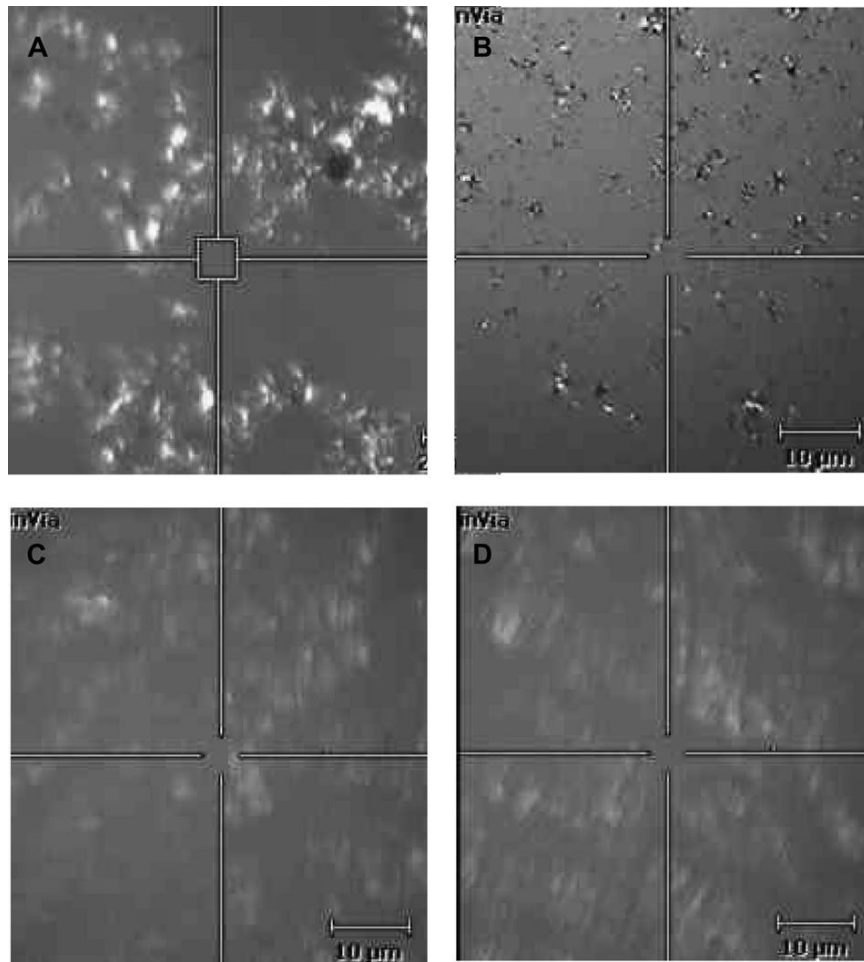


Figure 4.2(3)A-D.²⁴³ Lipid Alcohol Films. The photo above are images of synthetic lipid alcohol films, with an estimated thickness of 0.69 μm , layered on the surface of physiologically buffered saline under white light captured using a Raman microscope. The film is heavily layered, considering the average standard tear film lipid layer is 0.3 μm . The lipids from left to right and starting at the top in alphabetical order are 1-tetracosanol, 1-tetracosanol, 1-undecanol, and 1-undecanol. The boxes in the photo are the 5 μm^2 fields of view from the Raman laser. The lipids were in motion and moved in and out of the field of view.

Raman Analysis

Five bands were resolved in the Raman CH stretching region for liquid 1-undecanol [Figure 4.2(4) A(a)] and 1-tetracosanol [Figure 4.2(4) A(b)]. The bands were typical for hydrocarbons, and the assignments for this region were made previously.³³¹ The CH₂ stretching band at 2890 cm⁻¹ is a Fermi resonant band that is sensitive to intra- and interchain interactions and has been used to measure human meibum's structural order or fluidity.³³² About 50% of the relative intensity of this band is influenced by *trans* and *gauche* rotamer content [Figure 4.2(5)]. Lateral packing interactions between chains contribute to the other 50% of the intensity. When there are fewer lipid-lipid interactions, as when lipids are disordered and fluid, the intensity of the 2890 cm⁻¹ band is less, whereas there is relatively little change in the 2850 cm⁻¹ band.

The peak height ratio I_{2886}/I_{2850} was used to quantify S_{LATERAL} , an order parameter designed to provide a quantitative estimate of the degree of lateral interaction.^{331, 333} The peak height intensity ratio, I_{2886}/I_{2850} , was 0.76 for 1-undecanol and 1.95 for 1-tetracosanol. In other words, 1-undecanol was more fluid with less interaction than 1-tetracosanol. $1-S_{\text{LATERAL}}$ calculated from these ratios were 0.04 and 0.83 for 1-undecanol and 1-tetracosanol, respectively, indicating that 1-undecanol was almost completely disordered whereas 1-tetracosanol was significantly ordered. When lipid hydrocarbons are ordered as 1-tetracosanol is, the hydrocarbon chains are straight in an all *trans* conformation maximizing van der Waal's interactions between chains. Bands due to *trans* rotamers are well resolved in the Raman spectra of 1-tetracosanol [Figure 4.2(4) B(ii)].

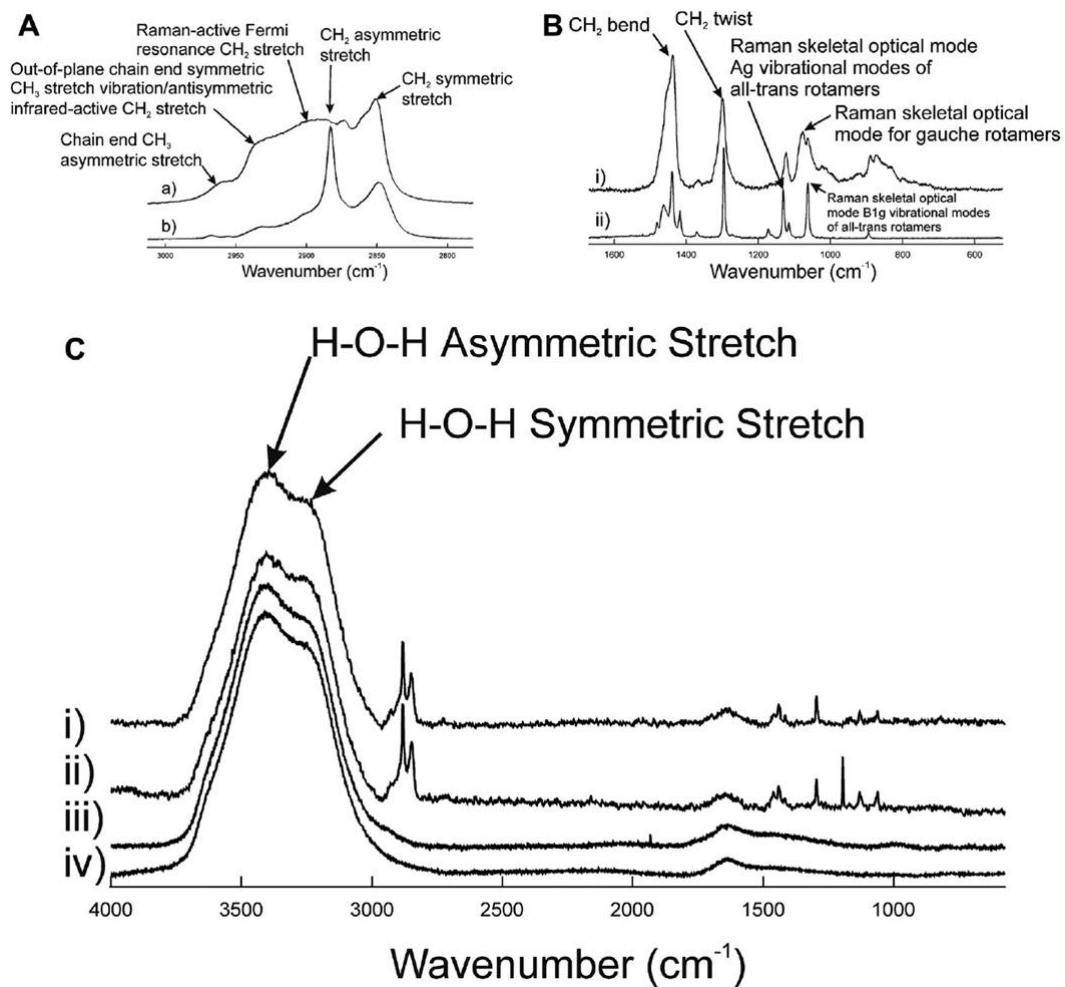


Figure 4.2(4) A-C.²⁴³ Raman Spectra. Image A shows the Raman CH stretching region. Image B represents the Raman fingerprint region of typical Raman spectra of liquid 1-undecanol and 1-tetracosanol. Image C shows the Raman spectra of i. 1-undecanol and ii. 1-tetracosanol layered on the surface of physiologically buffered saline, iii. human tears, and iv. physiologically buffered saline alone. The density of the synthetic lipids is $0.69 \mu\text{m}$.

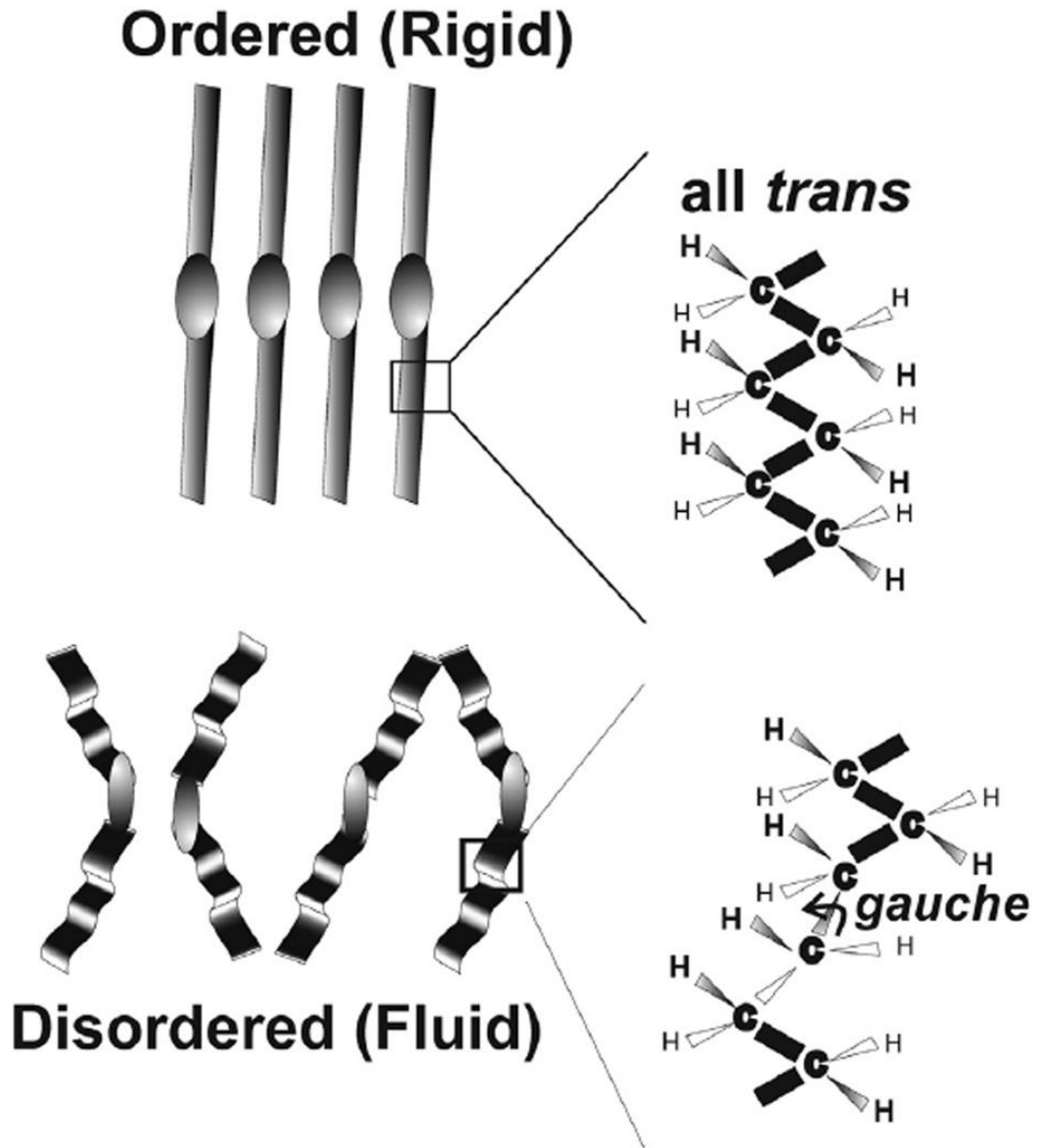


Figure 4.2(5).²⁴³ Ordered and Disordered Wax Conformations. The schematic above illustrates ordered and disordered wax conformations. Lipid order is directly related to viscosity but indirectly related to fluidity. Gauche rotamers cause kinks in the hydrocarbon chain that hinders tight packing. Increasing lipid order is owed to less gauche rotamers and a higher quantity of trans rotamers.

When lipid hydrocarbons are disordered as in liquid 1-undecanol, the hydrocarbon chains are bent, minimizing van der Waals' interactions between chains. The bends are due to *gauche* rotamers in the hydrocarbon chains. The band due to *gauche* rotamers is well resolved in the Raman spectra of 1-undecanol [Figure 4.2(4) B(i)].

The area of the CH stretching bands can be used to estimate the amount of lipid in the $5 \mu\text{m}^2$ region sampled by the incident laser. Besides the large Raman H-O-H stretching bands from water near $3,400 \text{ cm}^{-1}$,³³⁴ the CH stretching bands predominant the spectra of 1-hydroxylhydrocarbons on the surface of PBS [Figure 4.2(4)C]. The CH stretching band area was relatively uniform on the surface of the PBS, deviating by only $8 \pm 5\%$ of the average for 1-undecanol and $6 \pm 5\%$ of the average for 1-tetracosanol.

The peak height intensity ratio for 1-undecanol and S_{LATERAL} was significantly larger ($P < 0.01$) on the PBS surface compared with the liquid, 1.7 ± 0.1 and 0.66 ± 0.02 , respectively. This indicates that the lipid-lipid interactions associated with 1-undecanol changed from completely disordered when alone to a more ordered state when placed on the aqueous surface. The peak height intensity ratio for 1-tetracosanol and S_{LATERAL} was not significantly different ($P > 0.05$) on the PBS surface compared with the solid, 1.8 ± 0.1 and 0.70 ± 0.03 , respectively.

4.3 DISCUSSION- SPECIFIC AIM 1.

Intuitively, one would expect that a hydrophobic uniform layer of lipid on an aqueous surface would inhibit Revap of water. As stated in the Introduction, studies done over 60 years ago suggest that lipids on the aqueous surface offer resistance to evaporation³¹¹⁻³¹² and perhaps could be used to slow the evaporation of water in reservoirs.³²² In the current study, we repeated earlier studies involving the inhibition of evaporation by 1-

undecanol and other alcohols.³⁰⁹ Raman spectroscopy was used to measure the conformation of human meibum and synthetic lipids on the surface of tears and *PBS in vitro*, and to visualize the film.

In our study, long chain alcohols did attenuate Revap of PBS when excess lipid was applied, but not at the 50% differences expected with this experiment. This is in agreement with four trials with control and experimental reservoirs (Capella study) of equal size and one of three trials using the unequally sized reservoirs at Derenbandi that showed that cetyl alcohol did not inhibit Revap,³⁰⁹ leading one to wonder if a thin monolayer on the surface of a reservoir is sufficient to reduce Revap. If careful layering of lipid on the surface of PBS in the laboratory did not inhibit evaporation, it is unlikely that simply placing lipid on a pond with the wind, rain, lipid degradation and impurities will have much of an effect on the Revap.

Chain length had a significant but minimal effect on Revap, but the change was opposite to a study that calculated the resistance to evaporation increased with hydrocarbon chain length.³¹² The attenuation of Revap by lipids was minimal in our study, and fluid long-chain alcohols such as 1-undecanol and very ordered long chain alcohols such as 1-tetradecane did not reduce Revap by more than a few percent. We found that the amount of lipid on the surface (estimated to be 0.7 to over 7 μm thick) did not affect Revap in agreement with *in vivo* studies.^{120, 257, 335-338} Our results indicate that when a water molecule achieves sufficient energy to escape the surface, it escapes whether the interface is a layer of lipid or air. The water molecules find their way into the lipid layer and eventually make their way to escape as a gas into the air. So although the lipid layer could slow the movement of water through the lipid,³¹² Revap is unaffected by

lipid. Unexpectedly, the conformation of fluid 1-undecanol became more ordered when layered on the surface of PBS.

The next step in our investigation was to relate the structure of synthetic alcohols as it relates to the structure of meibum. Whether the structures are similar or not, the idea was to determine if meibum has a preventative effect where meibum is concerned. The structure of 1-undecanol became more fluid at close to physiologic temperatures of the eye, which averages 35°C. Meibum should become more fluid, allowing for better distribution across the aqueous surface if indeed meibum's role in the TF is to cover the surface, protect, and impede the Revap. Therefore, one would expect the meibum to have a better effect than what was observed using synthetic alcohols.

5. SPECIFIC AIM 2.²

To investigate the role of meibum in altering Revap.

5.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.

5.1.1. RATIONALE- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.

The Revap of tears has been studied for decades and is relevant to DED etiology, including the *aqueous production-deficient* type and *evaporative* type associated with MGD.³³⁹ Both DED classifications share the common feature of the TF's instability with rapid TBUT and higher osmolarity. DED affects more than six million people in the United States alone,⁵⁵ and half of all DED cases in the united states have been classified as purely evaporative or mixed evaporative and MGD.³⁴⁰ Studies have shown that tears evaporate at the same rate as PBS.³²⁹ According to calculations, a wisp of dry air could evaporate the tears on the eye's surface in 3 s.³²⁹

A thin 0.1 μm thick TFLL covers the surface of tears.¹²⁰⁻¹²¹ It has been suggested that one of the functions of the TFLL is to inhibit Revap of the 3 μm aqueous layer of tears below it.²⁸⁷ Investigators have speculated that meibum, the primary source of TFLL,¹¹⁰ is

² This chapter is a slightly modified version of the article “Evaporation and hydrocarbon chain conformation of surface lipid films” published in *The Ocular Surface* 2016, 14 (4), 447-459, the original source. © 2016 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

responsible for inhibiting the Revap of tears²⁸⁷ and thus, increases TF stability.²⁴³ This former idea has been challenged,²⁷⁸ as support for this idea comes from rabbit studies done over 50 years ago.²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹ The studies focused on removing lipids from rabbits' tears and then restoring lipids by injecting lipids into the eye's anterior chamber.²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹ The studies concluded that adding lipids to lipid-depleted eyes decreased Revap by over 75%.²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹ The problem with this study was that meibum was not used; the lipid was injected behind the TF, not on top of it. No one has shown a decrease in Revap using healthy human tears as an aqueous subphase.²⁸²⁻²⁸⁵ Other studies placed meibum on the PBS's surface, but no reduction in the Revap was demonstrated.²⁹⁰ A reduction of Revap by surface lipids that were conventionally seen as significant to TF stability was not seen in vitro.^{284-285, 291} Evaporation is related to TF breakup, a measure of TF stability; however, evaporation is static and does offer a complete explanation of TF thinning.^{278, 292} Furthermore, wax ester films emulating the depth of the TFL were found to inhibit evaporation up to 50% when wax esters are within 2% of their melting temperature;³⁴¹ at this temperature, fluid and ordered phases co-exist.³⁴² The wax ester, ethyl stearate, had a specific resistance (to evaporation) between 1-octadecanol and stearic acid.³²¹

In vivo studies show that TBUT decreases and Revap accelerate where the human lipid layer is absent or divergent, and the TF is unstable.³⁴³ However, a durable unscathed TFL, regardless of consistency, retards tear evaporation.³⁴³ Comparisons of thermographic images and fluorescein breakup images implicate localized high evaporation as the cause of the localized breakup but the overall Revap remains the unaffected.³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁶ This suggests that the likely cause of high evaporation is due to the integrity of the TFL, and in that specific region, evaporation resistance is low compared to higher resistance in surrounding regions. In reality, TBUT,³⁴³ but not tear

production,³⁴⁷ inversely corresponded with Revap. Temperature and Revap are also related.³⁴⁸ Additionally, authors favor the idea that the Revap changes through the lipid layer, which play a role in TF instability and DED by merit of the TF's dynamics and function concerning the blink cycles.³⁴⁹ Three studies have shown that a film of human,^{284, 291, 314} and bovine²⁸⁵ meibum does not inhibit Revap of PBS in vitro, justified by the differences in the rheology of meibum on the surface of artificial tears compared with PBS.²⁸⁵

Based on the studies above, it would be informative to determine how meibum composition, structure, and Revap are related using carefully controlled conditions in vitro.

5.1.2. SPECIFIC AIM 2A. APPROACH

Our second objective was to determine the role of meibum in altering the Revap. In the current study, to assess the contribution of meibum to the Revap, we used meibum and TR from healthy donors.

Recall from section 4.1.2. TBUT is decreased by 50% with DED; therefore, lipid films, namely meibum, on the ocular surface are expected to increase TBUT by 50% compared with aqueous alone. So we would expect a significant 50% difference in Revap rates between aqueous subphases layered with and without healthy meibum if indeed meibum inhibits Revap.

Preparation

Human TR and human meibum from donors without DED was collected as described in Section 3.1.2.2. The meibum was collected over of range of ages and grouped as

illustrated in *Table 5.1(1)* to have a sufficient amount of meibum for experiments. In addition, Revap was measured gravimetrically as described in section 3.2.2. and measured at 35°C, as described in section 3.2.2.1.

The following combinations of models were studied *in vitro*. For experimental models, meibum from healthy donors was layered on the surface of PBS; and meibum from healthy donors was layered on the surface of TR. Additionally, the Revap for TR alone was evaluated. PBS was used as a control in all experiments.

Evaluating Lipid Spreading Using Microscopy and Raman Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation

The spreading of meibum on the surface of the eye models was evaluated using microscopy. The difference in the spreading of meibum on the aqueous surface was assessed." ²⁴³ The Raman laser microscope was used to measure 40 Raman acquisitions as described in Section 3.2.4.1.

Statistics

Data are presented as the mean \pm the standard deviation unless otherwise indicated."

²⁴³ A $P < 0.05$ was considered statistically significant using the Student's t-test.

Sample	Demographics
Pool 1	C61M
Pool 2	C21F, C19F, B39F, C61M
Pool 3	C4M, C4M, C6F

Table 5.1(1). Meibum Demographics.²⁴³ The right column of the table shows the age, race, and gender of the meibum donors. The letters in the table represent the following: C-Caucasian, B-Black, M-Male, and F-female. The age of donors is represented by the numbers in the chart; #-Age.

5.2. RESULTS- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.

Revap

The Revap of PBS was linear with an average correlation coefficient $r = 0.99 \pm 0.01$, so the evaporation rate did not change with time. Revap of PBS and human TR with a film of human meibum $34.4 \mu\text{m}$ thick was measured at 35°C . Revap of human TR and PBS with human meibum was not significantly different, $P > 0.05$ [Figure 5.2(1)] as was the Revap of human TR alone compared with PBS alone, $P > 0.05$ [Figure 5.2(1)]. In addition, Revap of human TR was not significantly different $P > 0.05$ [Figure 5.2(1)] from the PBS at an estimated thickness of $34 \mu\text{m}$.

Lipid spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation

Microscopy

In the Raman spectrometer, the meibum layered on the surface of human TR appeared in vitro as $2 \mu\text{m}$ diameter [Figure 5.2(2) A-D] and larger $10 \mu\text{m}$ diameter [Figure 5.2(2) E] 'islands' and as no islands at all [Figure 5.2(2) F]. The islands were in motion and moved in and out of the field of view. Human meibum on the surface of TR appeared more densely packed with $5 \mu\text{m}^2$ islands' occasionally visible [Figure 5.2(2) top]. Sometimes, and at a smaller magnification, large dark $70 \mu\text{m}^2$ regions were visible, surrounded by a colorful swirl of surface lipids [Figure 5.2(2) top, E and F], much like the rainbow swirl of motor oil in a puddle.

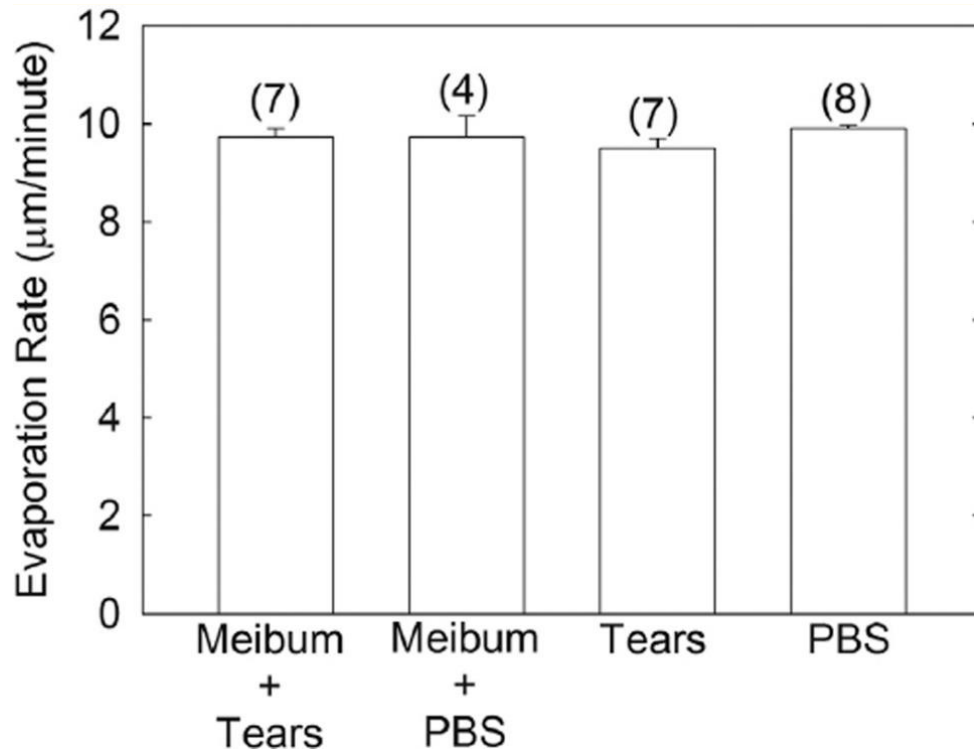
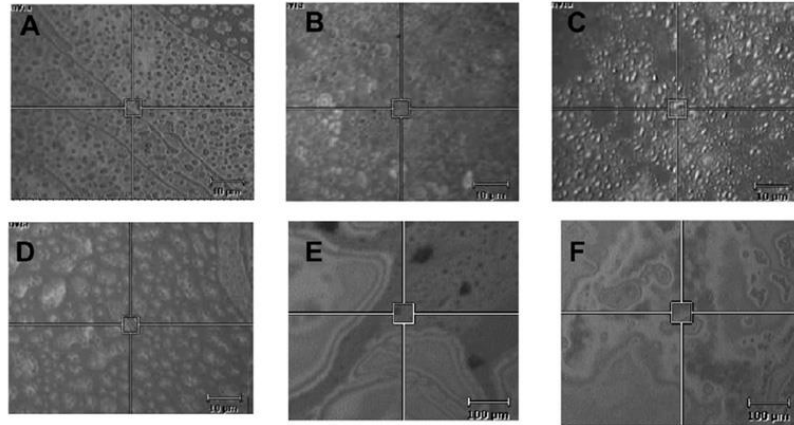


Figure 5.2(1). Average Rate of Evaporation of Human Reflex Tears and Physiologically Buffered Saline with and without Human Meibum.²⁴³ The average rate of evaporation was measured for human reflex tears (TR) and physiologically buffered saline (PBS) exposed to 34.4 μm thick human meibum films at 35°C. The meibum was more than ten times the thickness of a biological tear film lipid layer because no differences were observed with amounts that mimic the true tear film lipid layer. Additionally, Raman analysis showed that the meibum spread 100% on the tear film lipid layer model. The average rate of evaporation for the two aqueous subphases without meibum exposure was measured and compared. The rate of evaporation for human tears and PBS with and without meibum exposure were not significantly different ($P > 0.05$). The Bars represent the \pm standard error of the mean. The values in parentheses are indicative of the number of trails for each sample. The numbers above the bars represent the number of trials for each sample.

Human Meibum on Human Reflex Tears



Human Meibum on Physiologically Buffered Saline

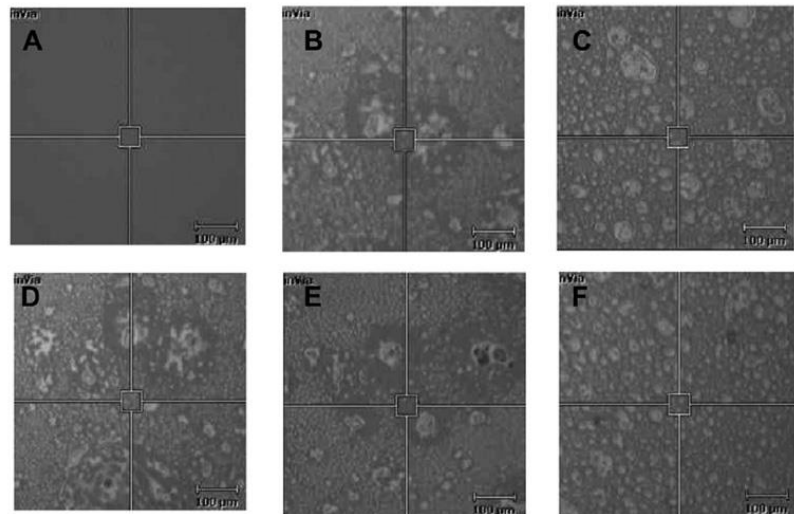


Figure 5.2(2). Microscopic Images of Human Reflex Tears and Physiologically Buffer Saline Exposed to Human Meibum from Healthy Donors.²⁴³ The images above were captured under white light using the lens and camera from a Raman spectrometer. Images A-E (top) and A-E (bottom) show a $5 \mu\text{m}^2$ area of the surface of human tears and physiologically buffered saline exposed to meibum from donors with no sign and symptoms of dry eye disease, respectively. Note that each image was captured at a different place on the surface and is the area sampled by the Raman laser to obtain acquisitions for the Raman spectra. The scale bar pictured at the bottom of the image is $10 \mu\text{m}$.

Qualitative analysis shows that the meibum's surface texture roughness placed on the PBS [Figure 5.2(2) top] was significantly greater than that of meibum placed on TR [Figure 5.2(2) bottom]. All of the regions of the surface of TR, even those without islands, provided a Raman CH stretching region spectrum characteristic of lipid and water [Figure 5.2(3) A]. From this analysis, it was determined that the lipid film covered the entire surface. Raman spectra were taken from at least five regions of each of the samples. The intensity of the CH stretching bands varied by a relative standard deviation of $21 \pm 13\%$.

Other analyses included measurements below the aqueous surface. Raman spectra analysis was performed for TR below the surface using tears collected in capillary tubes [Figure 5.2(3) B]. Spectral analysis shows that no lipid was detected below the surface, as indicated in these spectra [Figure 5.2(3) B], which were characteristic of PBS. [Figure 5.2(3) C] and water [Figure 5.2(3) D].

[Table 5.2(2)] shows meibum from human donors without DED symptoms collected over various ages. The CH stretching bands indicative of human meibum were predominant in the Raman spectra of the human Meibum samples [Figure 5.2(4) A(i)] and were typical and similar to published Raman spectra data.³³² Characteristic band assignments for this region of the spectra are listed in Table 5.2(3).³³² Seven bands were resolved in the CH₂ stretching region.

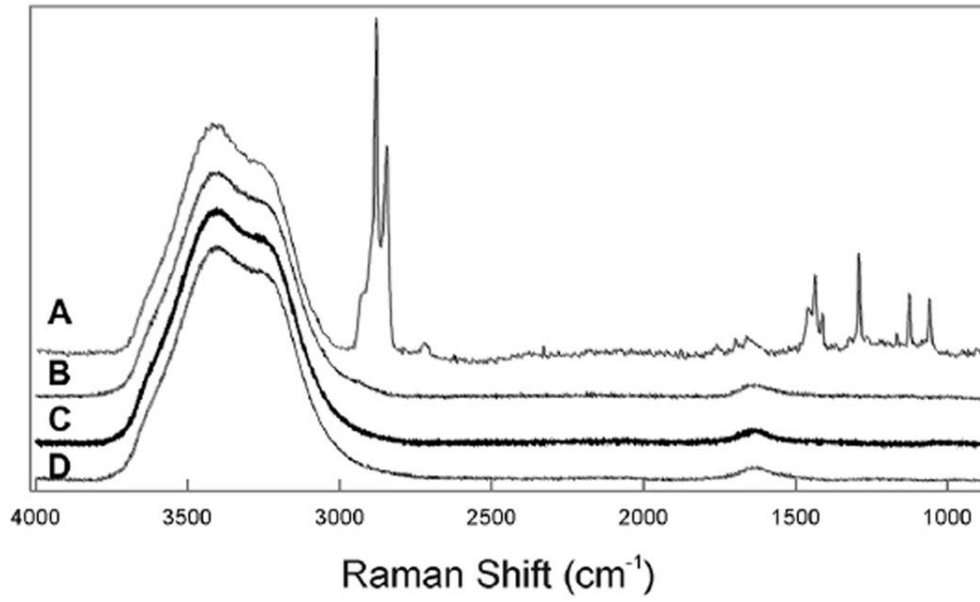


Figure 5.2(3). Raman Spectra.²⁴³ The image above shows typical Raman spectra for four sample types. Raman spectrum A is the surface of human reflex tears *in vitro*. Raman spectrum B was obtained from human tear in a capillary tube. Raman spectra C is physiologically buffered saline. Raman spectrum D is a result obtained from water. Notice that the spectra for B-D are identical. No meibum lipid was observed in spectra B-D.

Sample	Demographics	Phase Transition Temperature (°C)
Pool 1	C61M	29.3 ± 0.4
Pool 2	C21F, C19F, B39F, C61M	28.9 ± 0.6
Pool 3	C4M, C4M, C6F	34.8 ± 0.5

Table 5.2(2). Sample Parameters for Meibum.²⁴³ The table above illustrates the demographics and phase transition temperatures for each sample group. The phase transition is the temperature at which lipids undergo phase changes, going from a more ordered to a less ordered state. At these temperatures the lipids become more fluid, and thus, should spread better. The middle column of the table displays the demographics for meibum donors in each experimental group. The letters and numbers in the table represent the race and age: C-Caucasian, B-Black, M-Male, F-male, #-Age. The right column displays the phase transition temperature for each sample group. Each sample group were within the temperature range for phase transition changes as the samples were heated to physiological temperatures for the eye, which averages 35°C.

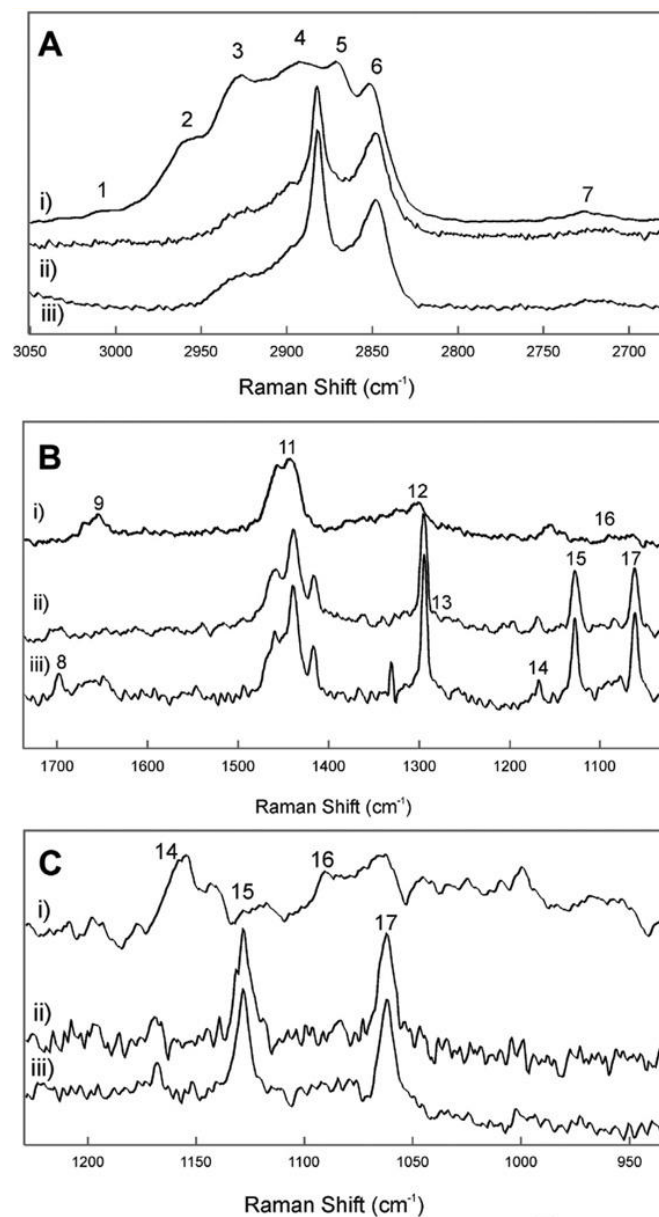


Figure 5.2(4). Raman Spectra.²⁴³ The images above are typical Raman spectra of i) human meibum, ii) human reflex tear surface, and iii) human reflex tears exposed to human meibum. Raman spectrum A shows the CH stretching region. Spectrum B and C shows the fingerprint region and C-C acoustic mode region, respectively. The numbers correspond to band assignments listed in the table below [Table 6.2(3)].

Band Numbers in Figures	Frequency cm^{-1}	Assignment
1	3010	Unsaturated =CH stretch
2	2958	Chain end CH_3 asymmetric stretch
3	2935/2928	Out-of-plane chain end symmetric CH_3 stretch vibration/antisymmetric infrared-active CH_2 stretch
4	2894-2884	Raman-active Fermi resonance CH_2 stretch
5	2870	Chain end CH_3 symmetric stretch
6	2846	CH_2 symmetric stretch band
7	2725	C-H stretch
8	1740	C=O
9	1650	C=C, Amide I
10	1516	Coupled and conjugated C=C in-plane stretch
11	1439	CH_2 bend
12	1300	CH_2 twist
13	1260	=C-H in-plane deformation, unconjugated
14	1156	C-C stretch in conjugated C=C molecules
15	1133	Raman skeletal optical mode A_g vibrational modes of all- <i>trans</i> rotamers
16		Raman skeletal optical mode for <i>gauche</i> rotamers
17	1064	Raman skeletal optical mode B_{1g} vibrational modes of all- <i>trans</i> rotamers
18	720	C-C twist

Table 5.2(3).³³² Raman Band Assignment. Band assignment were made from this data. The band numbers labeled in Figure 5.2(4) correspond with numbers in the first column (moving from the left). The data for these bands are also similar to the data in this table

Raman Analysis

Human TR showed significantly ($P = 0.005$) higher peak height intensity ratio, I_{2886}/I_{2850} , and S_{LATERAL} , compared with human meibum alone [Table 5.2(4)]. This analysis favors the native tear lipids in TR as being much more ordered than human meibum alone. Equivalently to TR (native tear lipids), hydrocarbon chain order of human meibum placed on the surface of TR in vitro undoubtedly became significantly ($P < 0.01$) more ordered as the ratio I_{2886}/I_{2850} and S_{LATERAL} were significantly ($P < 0.01$) higher compared with human meibum alone [Table 5.2(4)]. The data also show no significant difference ($P > 0.05$) between the ratios, I_{2886}/I_{2850} , or S_{LATERAL} , of meibum placed on the surface of human TR compared with TR (native tear lipids) or meibum placed on the surface of the PBS.

As previously published, Figure 5.2(4) Ci shows the Raman skeletal optical mode region for meibum lipids. The bands were seen at 1064 and 1133 cm^{-1} are assigned to the B1g, and Ag vibrational modes of all-*trans*-, ordered- chain segments. The intensity in the two bands is smaller in the spectrum of human meibum compared [Figure 5.2(4) Ci] with the spectrum of meibum on TR [Figure 5.2(4) Cii] and TR (native tear lipids) alone [Figure 5.2(4) Ciii].³³² Contrary to the bands seen at 1064 and 1133 cm^{-1} , the band near 1080 cm^{-1} is due to *gauche* rotations that lead to disordered hydrocarbon chains,⁴⁰ and the intensity of the band is much more prominent in the spectrum of human meibum compared [Figure 5.2(4) Ci] with the spectrum of meibum on TR [Figure 5.2(4) Cii] and TR (native tear lipids) alone [Figure 5.2(4) Ciii].

The CH_2 stretching band intensity measurements infer that when meibum was placed on the surface of TR in vitro, the hydrocarbon chains became more ordered and that TR

(native lipids) ordered containing *trans* rotamers. These results were confirmed by Raman skeletal optical mode.

Meibum placed on the surface of TR in vitro undoubtedly became significantly ($P < 0.01$) more ordered as the ratio I_{2886}/I_{2850} and $S_{LATERAL}$ were significantly ($P < 0.01$) higher compared with human meibum alone [Table 6.2(4)]. The data also show no significant difference ($P > 0.05$) between the ratios, I_{2886}/I_{2850} , or $S_{LATERAL}$, of meibum placed on the surface of human TR compared with TR alone or meibum placed on the surface of the PBS.

Sample Number	Demographics*†‡	Average $H^{-1} I_{2886}/I_{2850}$	Average S^{lateral}
1 sample on Tears	C61M	1.67 ± 0.06 (n = 5)	0.64 ± 0.04
2 pooled on Tears	C21F, C19F, B39F, C61M	1.7 ± 0.2 (n = 3)	
3 pooled on Tears	C4M, C4M, C6F	1.52 ± 0.07 (n = 12)	0.55 ± 0.05 (n = 12)
3 pooled on Buffer	C4M, C4M, C6F	1.5 ± 0.2 (n = 12)	0.54 ± 0.11 (n = 5)
Reflex Tears	C61M (3 pools)	1.7 ± 0.1 (n = 8)	0.66 ± 0.07 (n = 8)
Meibum	Samples 1, 2, and 3	1.14 ± 0.04 (n=3) [†]	0.30 ± 0.01 (n = 3) [†]

Table 5.2(4). Pooled Meibum and Reflex Tear Sample Demographics.²⁴³ The average H^{-1} and average S^{lateral} for meibum layered on the surface of tears, meibum layered on physiologically buffered saline, tears alone and meibum alone. The average H^{-1} and S^{lateral} for meibum on tears, meibum on physiologically buffered saline, and tears alone was significantly higher ($P < 0.01$) than meibum alone. The numbers in parentheses represent the number of samples tested for each row. C= Caucasian; B= Black; F= Female; M= Male

5.3. DISCUSSION- SPECIFIC AIM 2A.

As stated previously, the notion that the meibum must be fluid enough to exit the Meibomian gland and ridged enough to withstand shear forces to delay breakup time on the TF surface was supported by our data. Spectroscopy and microscopy show that meibum, when placed on the surface of tears or PBS, forms a continuous but irregular layer of lipid. Hydrocarbon chain conformation changed from a disordered to ordered conformation, moving from primarily gauche rotamers to mostly trans rotamers. There is a strong correlation between lipid order and viscosity. The lipid hydrocarbon chains can pack more closely together due to an increased number of *trans* rotamers. Van der Waal's interactions are maximized, so the lipids are less free to move and are more viscous.

Experiments were repeated over 60 times by several investigators during the current study, and contrary to what the hypothesis speculated, investigators found that meibum did not inhibit the Revap. These findings are concurrent with other studies.^{284, 291-292, 309, 314, 321, 329-330, 341} One explanation for why we do not see evaporation inhibition involves water behavior on an irregular surface. At the lipid-aqueous interface, water travels around the islands of lipids and evaporates through the thin monolayer between islands. The ability of lipids to inhibit Revap is complicated and is supported by a bilayer study. Investigators stated, "...even if 99.8% of the surface is occupied by bilayer, the presence of only 0.2% of the surface as monolayer is sufficient to reduce the specific resistance of a bilayer surface film..."³⁵⁰

Another possibility for why meibum did not inhibit R_{evap} could be explained by the material used as the aqueous subphase in experiments. In previous studies,^{284, 291, 314} PBS instead of human tears were used. This observation is relevant because the rheology of meibum on tears is different for meibum on the PBS.²⁸⁵ Water is excluded at the TFLL-

aqueous tear interface during interaction of meibum with tears, and as a result of this interaction, it was speculated that Revap was inhibited.³⁵¹ This current study tested the idea that factors in TR (such as proteins in TR) interact with human meibum placed on the surface of human TR, and together they inhibit Revap. In any case, where PBS or tears were used as an aqueous sub-phase, Revap was not deterred by meibum.

To determine if differences between aqueous subphases played a role in why changes in the Revap were not observed, PBS and TR alone were compared. The results showed no difference between the Revap of TR and PBS. Additionally, where either subphase was used in combination with meibum, no changes were observed. In conclusion, when looking at the data it does not appear that the aqueous subphase used in experiments is a factor in Revap.

Raman analysis show that meibum behaves different with TR compared with PBS. This would suggest that we don't see differences with Revap because of the differences in rheology, still, no differences are seen. Perhaps the differences in Revap seen with DED occurs because of factors involving the composition of meibum alone. It would be informative to test meibum from different sources, as presented in the next section, to determine if disease state has an effect on Revap. There may be factors involved with disease meibum that cause it to behave differently in DED. The interaction between diseases meibum and the aqueous subphase could accelerate the Revap, thus explaining the increases seen with DED. In short, it could be the source or types of meibum rather than meibum in a general sense that affects Revap. If changes in meibum composition and structure occurring with the disease do not explain differences seen in Revap between normal and disease meibum, it would be logical to consider the interphase as a rationale for changes in Revap observed in *vivo*.

6. SPECIFIC AIM 2/2B.

To investigate the role of disease meibum in altering the Revap.

6.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- SPECIFIC AIM 2B.

6.1.1. RATIONALE

The perception that TFLL functions to attenuate aqueous tear evaporation has been widely accepted as a convention. In vitro studies involving human meibum, including the study outlined in Section 5.1.2, do not corroborate these findings. One may surmise that where meibum is deficient, the integrity of TFLL is compromised, and this breach exposes the aqueous subphase to rapid evaporation. However, data from microscopic studies outlined in the previous chapter refute this. Meibum has been shown to spread across the whole surface of the aqueous subphase in vitro. According to the study's observations, meibum spreads spontaneously to cover the surface, leaving irregular dispersal of islands. Other studies support these observations and show this behavior to be consistent with what is seen in vivo.

6.1.2. APPROACH

Our next objective was to determine the role of meibum from donor with DED (M_{DED}) and meibum from donors who have undergone HSCT (M_{HSCT}) in altering Revap. We

tested the hypothesis that changes could occur with diseased meibum to alter interactions with aqueous subphases, thus altering the Revap. Perhaps the differences in Revap observed between normal and disease states are only evident when disease is considered. In other words, it is plausible that changes are only seen with disease states, and this would explain why changes in Revap are not observed with healthy meibum. If there is an association between meibum and tear evaporation, we should see changes. However, if no changes are detected, we should consider that other ocular surface components have an interrelationship with TF fluid retention.

Our samples from donor with DED were measured alongside normal meibum (M_{NORMAL}) and PBS alone. Recall that we are looking for 50% changes in evaporation if evaporation is to play a role in decreased TF stability. As noted in sections 4.1.2 and 5.1.2, TBUT is 50% lower with DED, so one would expect a 50% decrease in Revap with M_{DED} on the surface compared with M_{NORMAL} . We expect to see differences between the Revap of aqueous subphase between disease and healthy state, as well as an aqueous alone.

Preparation

Human meibum from donors diagnosed with DED [Table 3.1(1)] and donors who have undergone HSCT [Table 3.1(1)] was collected as described in Section 3. For this study, we decided to also control time and temperature to assess whether these factors contribute significantly to Revap. Other factors such as wind and temperature may contribute to Revap.

Revap were measured gravimetrically at physiological temperatures, Section 3.2.2.1., and at room temperature, Section 3.2.2.2. The samples were not sonicated in the eye

model as reported before because sonication did contribute significantly to Revap. Instead, the meibum installation to the aqueous surface was followed by a 10-minute delay to allow for the natural dispersion of lipids.

The following combinations of models were studied in vitro. For experimental control models, meibum from healthy donors with no sign or symptoms of DED (M_{NORMAL}) was layered on the surface of PBS. For disease models, meibum from donors diagnosed with DED (M_{DED}) or HSCT donors (M_{HSCT}) were layered on the surface of PBS. Additionally, models with PBS alone were consistently tested with experimental models in these experiments.

3-Hour Dispersion

Phase one of the evaporation experiments was followed by an 80-minute delay, and the end of the delay marked the 3-hour post meibum addition to the TF models. The aim was to measure evaporation after a 3-hour equilibration of lipids. A temperature of 35°C was maintained during the delay to mimic the physiological environment. The Revap of the samples were then measured, as in Section 4.2.2. 'Measuring Revap', for 100 minutes.

Evaluating Lipid Spreading

The spreading of meibum on the surface of the eye models was evaluated using microscopy. The difference in the spreading of meibum on the aqueous surface was assessed.²⁴³ The dispersion of islands, as observed in earlier experiments and characteristic of the ocular surface in vivo, was quantified using Image J analyses (Eliceiri/LOCI, University of Wisconsin-Madison; MPI-CBG, Dresden). This analysis is described in Section 3.

Statistics

Data are presented as the mean \pm the standard deviation unless otherwise indicated." ²⁴³ A
 $P < 0.05$ was considered statistically significant.

6.2. RESULTS- AIM 2B.

Revap

Our first objective here was to determine if M_{DED} or M_{HSCT} alters the Revap of the aqueous component beneath. First, the Revap of evaporation was measured for PBS and PBS with meibum. The meibum samples included M_{NORMAL} , M_{DED} , and M_{HSCT} . Revap of PBS with a film of human meibum 34.4 μm thick was measured at 35°C or 22°C for all meibum types.

Physiological Temperatures- Rates of Evaporation After 10-Minute Equilibration Time

All Revap measured in this aim were linear with an average correlation coefficient $r = 0.99 \pm 0.01$. The average Revap for PBS and PBS with M_{NORMAL} or M_{HSCT} was identical. The Revap for PBS with M_{HSCT} was not significantly different compared to PBS alone. In comparing the PBS with M_{DED} , the Revap was not significantly different compared with unexposed PBS. In short, no statistically significant differences were observed with the average Revap for PBS with any group of meibum compared with PBS alone [*Figure 6.2(1)*], $P > 0.05$. The Revap of M_{NORMAL} and M_{DED} , or M_{HSCT} [*Figure 6.2(1)*] were not different, $P > 0.05$. There was no significant difference between Revap of M_{DED} and M_{HSCT} , $P > 0.05$.

Physiological Temperatures- Rates of Evaporation After 3-Hour Equilibration Time

After measuring and recording the Revap, the samples were allowed to sit for an additional 80 minutes. The measurements were then repeated. The average Revap was not significantly higher for PBS exposed to any individual group of meibum compared with PBS alone, $P > 0.05$, after 3 hours of equilibration. Similar to the first phase of the experiments, no differences are seen in Revap of PBS alone compared to PBS exposed to either M_{NORMAL} , M_{DED} , or M_{HSCT} after 3 hours; $P > 0.05$ for all samples. Revap of M_{NORMAL} compared with either M_{DED} or M_{HSCT} was not significantly different, $P > 0.05$. Significant changes were not observed, $P > 0.05$, between M_{DED} and M_{HSCT} [Figure 6.2(2)]. The Revap for all samples during this experiment were linear.

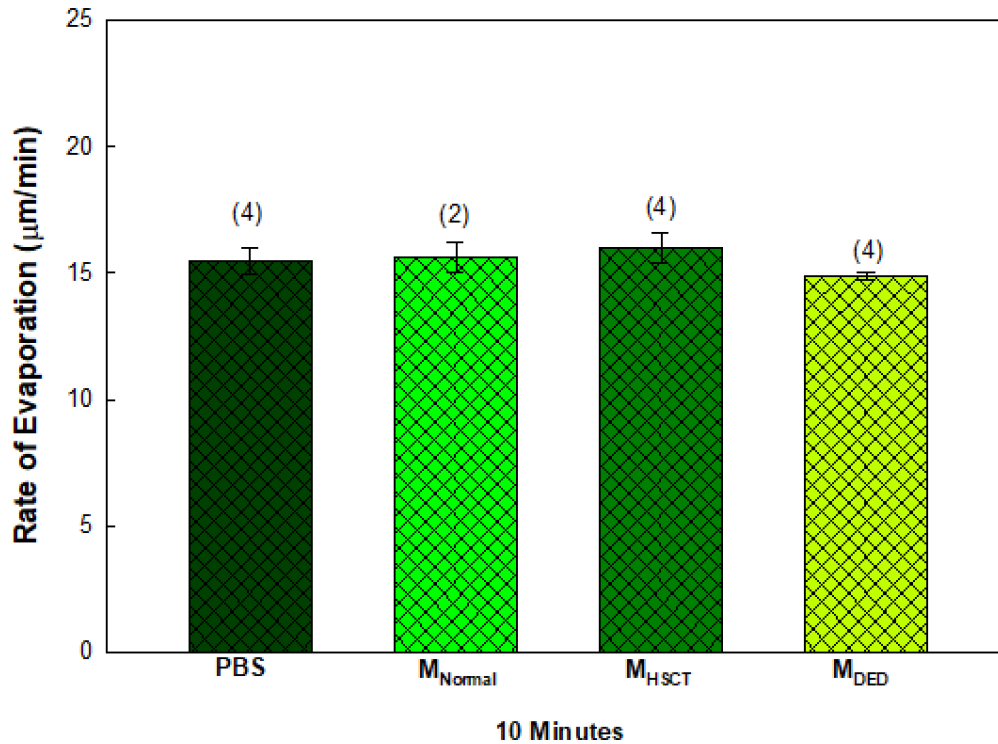


Figure 6.2(1). Average Evaporation Rates of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal, Dry Eye Disease, and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum After a 10-Minute Equilibration. This graph shows comparisons of the average rate of evaporation of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) exposed to all meibum groups, with [M_{HSCT} (hematopoietic stem cell transplant) and M_{DED} (dry eye disease)] and without disease (M_{NORMAL}). After a 10-minute equilibration, the average rate of evaporation was measured for PBS with 34.4 μm thick human meibum films at 35°C. Additionally, the average rate of evaporation for PBS without meibum exposure was measured. The rate of evaporation for PBS with and without meibum exposure were not significantly different ($P > 0.05$). The Bars represent the \pm standard error of the mean. The values in parentheses are the number of samples averaged for each group.

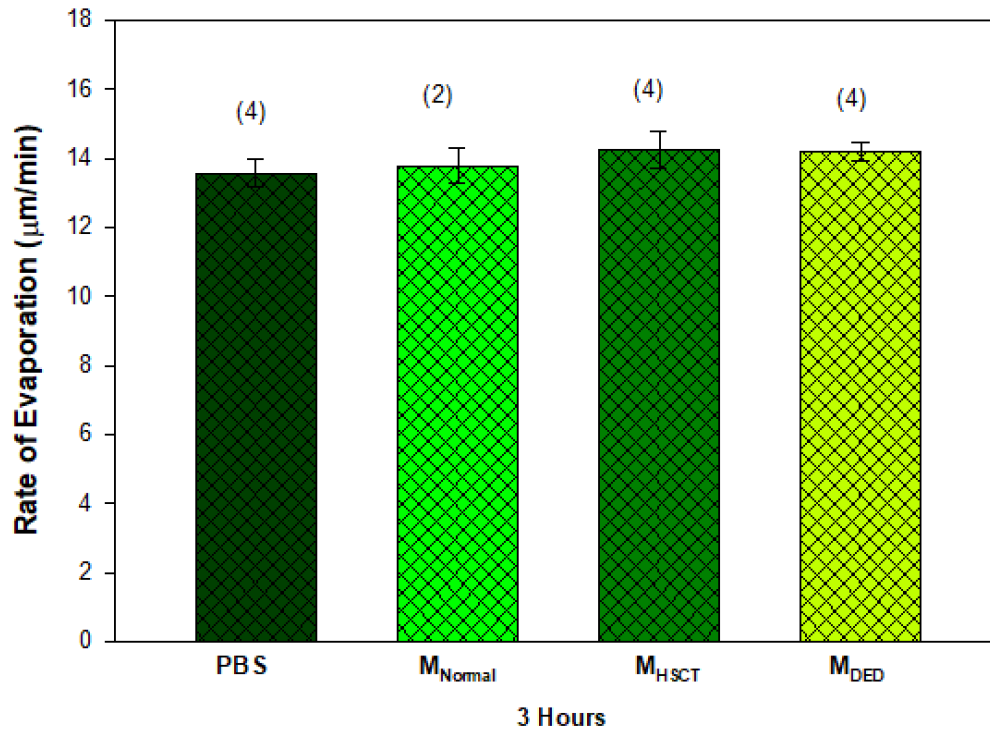


Figure 6.2(2). Average Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal, Dry Eye Disease, and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum After a 3-Hour Equilibration. The average rate of evaporation was measured for physiologically buffered saline (PBS) exposed to 34.4 µm thick human meibum films at 35°C, after the initial evaporation measurements. This graph shows comparisons of the average rate of evaporation of the same samples of PBS exposed to meibum [M_{HSCT} (hematopoietic stem cell transplant) and M_{DED} (dry eye disease)] and without disease (M_{NORMAL}), see Figure 6.2(1). Additionally, the average Rate of evaporation for the PBS without meibum exposure was measured and compared to samples exposed to meibum. The average rate of evaporation for PBS with and without meibum exposure was not significantly different ($P > 0.05$). Comparisons between each meibum sample group were not significantly different, $P > 0.05$. The Bars represent the \pm standard error of the mean. The values in parentheses are indicative of the number of samples averaged. Sledge and the Borchman lab provide the graph above.

Rates of Evaporation Over Longer Equilibration Time

The next objective was to address the effects of a longer equilibration time on the Revaps. To meet this objective, the next step involved measuring the Revap of PBS exposed to meibum from M_{NORMAL} and M_{HSCT} donors at 35°C, after 10-minute and 24-hour of equilibration time.

The average Revap were linear for all three samples at 10-minutes and 24-hour equilibration times, average $r = 0.99 \pm 0.01$. There was no difference in evaporation rates of PBS exposed to either M_{NORMAL} or M_{HSCT} compared with PBS alone [*Figure 6.2(3)*], $P > 0.05$. Similarly, the average Revaps did not differ between M_{NORMAL} and M_{HSCT} compared with PBS alone after 24-hours, $P > 0.05$. There were insignificant differences in the Revaps of PBS exposed to M_{NORMAL} compared with M_{HSCT} for both time intervals [*Figure 6.2(3)* and *Figure 6.2(4)*]. The average Revaps did not differ within any group over time [*Figure 6.2(4)*].

Rates of Evaporation with Temperature Variations

The final objective was to determine the effects of temperature on the Revap. To address this question, Revap of PBS layered with meibum from M_{NORMAL} and M_{HSCT} donors at 22°C and 35°C, after 10-minute and 24-Hour equilibration were compared.

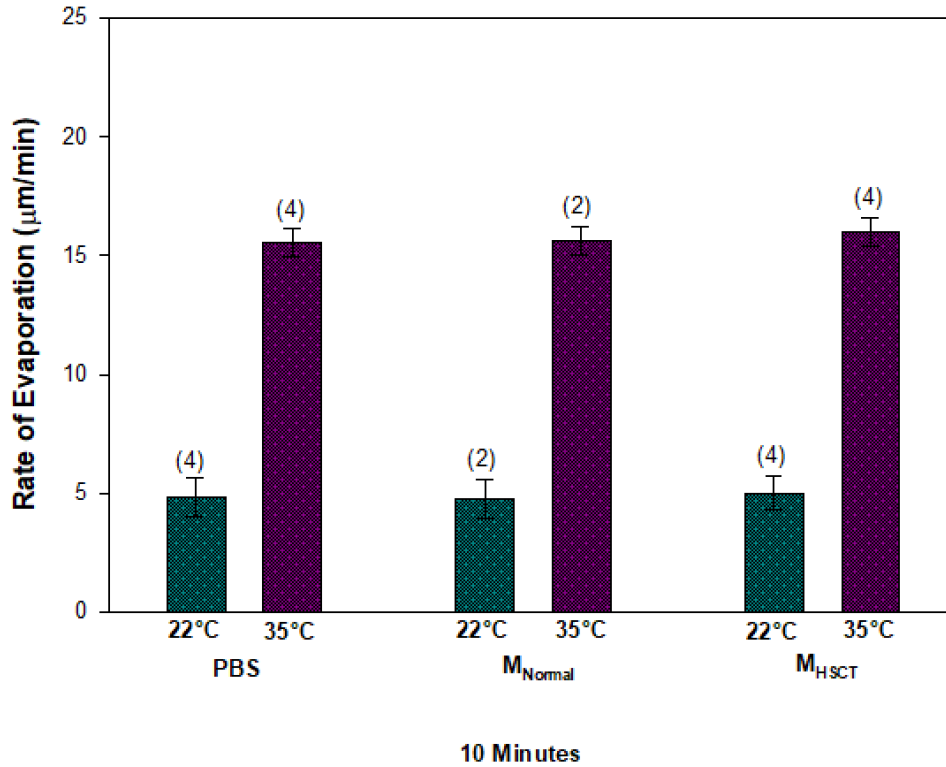


Figure 6.2(3). Average Evaporation Rates of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum at 22°C and 35°C After a 10-Minute Equilibration. The average evaporation rate was measured for physiologically buffered saline (PBS) exposed to 34.4 µm thick human meibum films [M_{HST} (hematopoietic stem cell transplant) and normal (M_{NORMAL})] at 22 and 35°C. At 22°C degrees, there was no difference in the rate of evaporation for PBS with meibum compared with control. At 35°C degrees, there was no difference in rate of evaporation of PBS with meibum compared with control. However, when temperature differences are compared, we see very significant differences in the rate of evaporation, as one would expect, $P < 0.01$. Additionally, the average rate of evaporation for PBS without meibum was measured and compared to samples with meibum. The rate of evaporation for PBS with and without meibum was not significantly different ($P > 0.05$). The Bars represent the \pm standard error of the mean. The values in parentheses are the number of samples averaged.

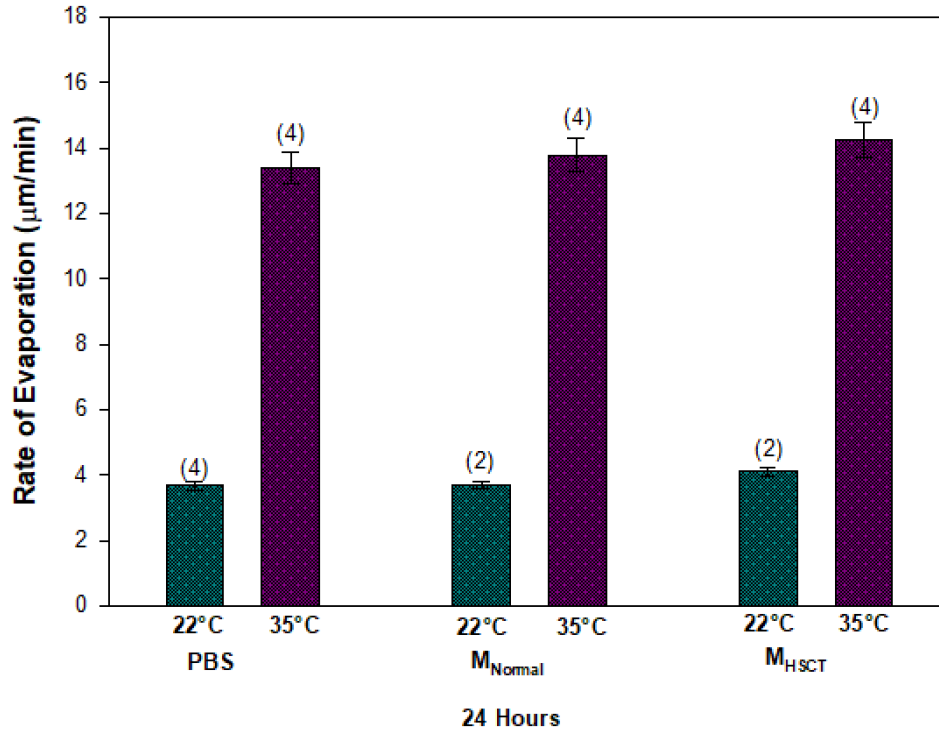


Figure 6.2(4). Average Evaporation Rates of Physiologically Buffered Saline Exposed to Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Human Meibum at 22°C and 35°C After a 24-Hour Equilibration. The average rate of evaporation was measured for physiologically buffered saline (PBS) exposed to 34.4 µm thick human meibum films at 22 and 35°C, after 24 hours. This graph shows comparisons of the average rate of evaporation of PBS exposed to normal (M_{NORMAL}) and HSCT (M_{HSCT}) meibum. This graph shows that the rate of evaporation for PBS exposed to M_{NORMAL} and M_{HSCT} is compared with temperature differences and time. Time does not affect the rate of evaporation. Comparisons of the PBS after 24 hours, at 22°C and 35°C do show minor differences in rates of evaporation ($P < 0.01$), but the rate of evaporation does not differ compared to control within the same time interval. Additionally, the average rate of evaporation for the PBS without meibum exposure was measured and compared to samples exposed to meibum. The rate of evaporation was measured again for all groups at 35°C after a 24-hour equilibration [see Figure 6.2(3)]. The rate of evaporation for PBS with and without meibum exposure were not significantly different ($P > 0.05$). When temperature differences are compared, we see very significant differences in the rate of evaporation, as one would expect when heat is applied, $P < 0.01$. The Bars represent the \pm standard error of the mean. The values in parentheses are indicative of the number of samples averaged.

At 10-minute equilibration, the average Revap differed significantly for PBS exposed to either M_{NORMAL} or M_{HSCT} at 22°C compared with 35°C [Figure 6.2(3)], $P < 0.05$. Likewise, comparing samples measured at 22°C and 35°C after 24-hours equilibration yielded statistically significant differences for PBS with M_{NORMAL} and M_{HSCT} [Figure 6.2(4)], $P < 0.05$. Nevertheless, the average Revaps did not differ for either group when comparing equilibration time.

Lipid spreading

M_{NORMAL} on the surface of PBS appeared in vitro as 2-10 μm diameter 'islands' and as no islands at all, similar to the analysis of meibum spreading by microscopy in Aim 1. The islands were in motion and moved in and out of the field of view. Qualitative analysis shows that the meibum's surface texture was rough, as described before. The meibum from HSCT donors was contrasting [Figure 6.2(5)]. The meibum spread on the surface had a web-like appearance, with 2-10 μm diameter pools of thinner meibum within the webbing. As seen before in the analysis of M_{NORMAL} donors, it was evident that the lipid film covered the entire surface; however, the meibum's density varied throughout the lipid film. DED meibum also appeared as rough patches of islands floating atop the buffer [Figure 6.2(6)]. Images were taken from at least five regions on each sample [Figure 6.2(5)] and [Figure 6.2(6)].

Meibum clustering was analyzed for each sample to determine whether the number of clusters differed between donor and sample type. No significant differences between M_{NORMAL} , M_{DED} and M_{HSCT} types, ($P > 0.05$) was observed when clusters were quantified using Fiji software (Eliceiri/LOCI, University of Wisconsin-Madison; MPI-CBG,

Dresden). There were no differences seen between donors in each representative group ($P > 0.05$).

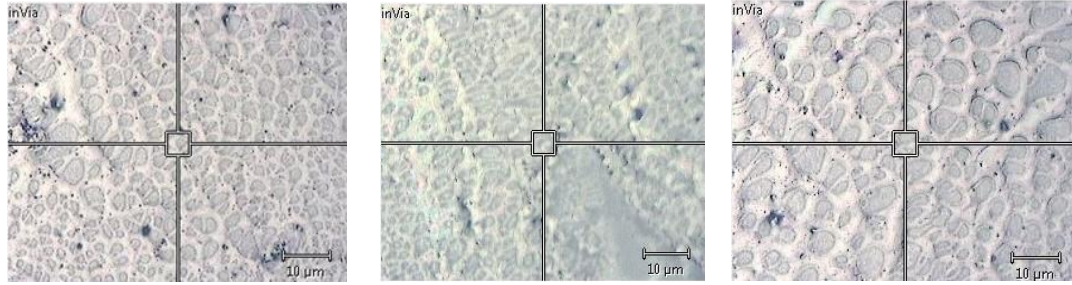


Figure 6.2(5). Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Donor Meibum. The images above were captured using the Raman microscope. These images were taken in 5 different locations on the surface of physiologically buffered saline exposed to meibum from pooled hematopoietic stem cell transplant donors (M_{HSCT}). M_{HSCT} meibum can be seen in all regions, but the spreading is not uniform. In contrast to images taken of normal meibum, M_{HSCT} has web-like appearance with pronounced thinner and thicker layering. However, clustering can be seen at all points.

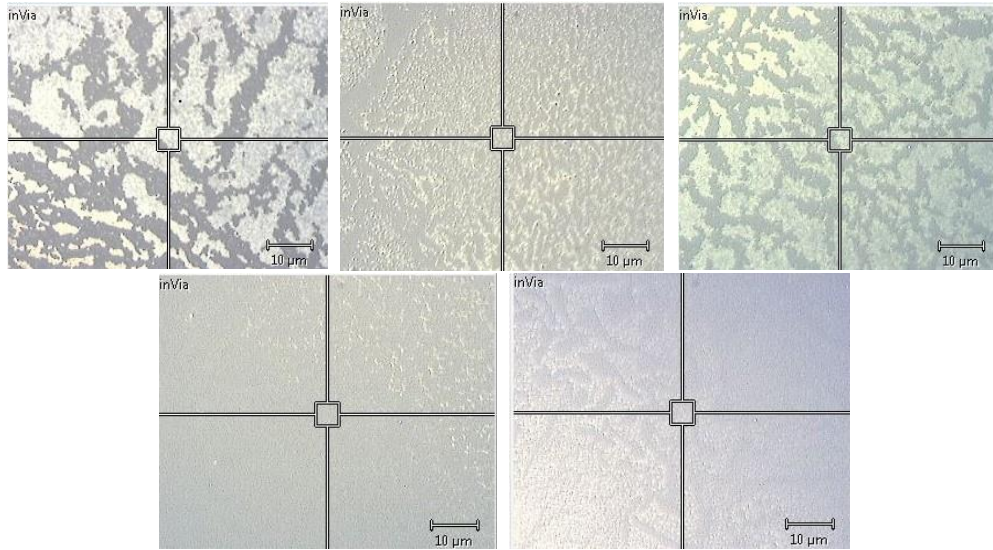


Figure 6.2(6). Dry Eye Disease Donor Meibum. The images above were captured using the Raman microscope. These images were taken in 5 different locations on the surface of physiologically buffered saline exposed to meibum from a dry eye disease donor (M_{DED}). M_{DED} can be seen in all regions, but the spreading is not uniform. The appearance of M_{DED} is rough with pronounced thinner and thicker regions. The thicker regions (lighter in color and sometimes white) are so concentrated and closely packed, the M_{DED} appears as floating islands on a sea of physiologically buffered saline. However, the area around the islets represents a more dispersed lipid. These thinner regions appear as gaps or lakes in comparison to the thicker, more condensed regions.

6.3. DISCUSSION- AIM 2B.

It has been hypothesized that meibum alone serves as a barrier to evaporation. The hypothesis was rejected as there was a negative correlation between meibum and Revap. M_{NORMAL} did not attenuate Revap. Additionally, the Revap was no different when the subphase was either human TR or PBS. For this portion of the thesis, the idea that changes occurring in meibum with EDED associated with MGD effect Revap was tested. Investigators attempted to demonstrate that changes occurring with meibum, between normal and disease states, disrupt the function of meibum as a barrier and essentially the TF's integrity. Perhaps these alterations would cause the aqueous subphase to evaporate at a higher rate. Affirmation would provide evidence that meibum is a vital component to tear evaporation, and therefore, structural changes occurring with meibum and interaction with other moieties, such as PLs, are essential to unmasking the true identity of meibum function.

Comparisons of the average Revap of PBS exposed to all groups of meibum at 35°C, after 10 minutes of equilibration time, did not exhibit statistically significant differences. Afterward, the samples were allowed to sit for an additional 10 minutes marking a two-hour time point since exposure to lipids, and the measurements were repeated. No difference was seen in Revap after 3-hour equilibration time.

Next, the study aimed to address the effects of other factors on Revap. Factors affecting TF stability were considered, such as the time it takes for lipids to migrate within the TF, temperature, and which internal and external factors could potentially alter Revap. Comparing the Revap of PBS and PBS exposed to meibum from donors (normal and disease) at 22°C and 35°C, and before and after 24-hour equilibration were not significantly different. The Revap with temperature differences were compared. At 22°C

degrees, there was no difference in the Revap for PBS exposed to meibum compared with control. At 35°C degrees, there was no difference in Revap of PBS with any type of meibum compared. However, when temperature differences were compared, there was a significant difference in Revap. These results were not exceptional, as one would expect to see increases in Revap at higher temperatures.

Images were taken at different regions of our TFLL model for meibum from normal and DED. The images show that the spreading of meibum was uniform. However, some clustering could be seen in the healthy and disease models. Additional quantification of clustering did not reveal any significant differences between healthy and disease models. The data did not support the hypothesis that the meibum layer alone acts as a barrier to evaporation.

Higher Revap has been explained by forming spontaneous holes in lipid monolayers, which allow water to escape by movement around lipid islands.³¹⁶ This explanation is plausible, as disruption in the film's integrity does not allow complete coverage. However, analysis of lipid spreading by Raman and microscopy in this and the previous chapters show that meibum completely covers the surface, although coverage is non-uniform. One could argue that the thinner regions, where coverage is non-uniform, are sufficient to account for increased Revap or do not support a structure that would impede Revap.

It would be beneficial to turn the focus to the interface of the TF, as it is worth exploring the spreadability at the aqueous-lipid interphase. An earlier statement by investigators suggests that lipids and the superior subphase of the TF alone do not offer a complete explanation for TF thinning,^{278, 292} and thus, decreased Revap. Perhaps other lipids should be considered, such as the PLs found in aqueous tears. If the polar lipids

facilitate the spreading of the bulk lipid by forming a monolayer at the TFL-*l*-aqueous interphase,²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹ one should see changes in the *Re*_{vap}.

7. SPECIFIC AIM 3

Determine if a reduction of PLs in the TFLL is associated with an increase in Revap associated with DED.

7.1. RESEARCH DESIGN- AIM 3.

7.1.1. RATIONALE

Lack of PLs in the TFLL has been proposed as the basis for evaporative DED and TF instability.^{241, 303 241, 303} Lipid properties and structures related to a sound barrier to evaporation were discussed in Section 2.1.2.

7.1.2. APPROACH

This investigation's final objective was to determine if reduced PL interaction with meibum in the TFLL is associated with an increase in Revap. In the current study, to assess PLs' contribution to the Revap, we measured the Revap using meibum that does not contain PL from donors with and without DED, and synthetic PL purchased from Sigma (Section 3). The idea that components in human tears, namely PLs, interact with human meibum by creating a scaffold on the aqueous surface to facilitate the spreading of

meibum, was tested. PLs were hypothesized as the missing component from previous experiments, and together, meibum and PLs inhibit Revap. This study also considered the influence of individual types of PLs on the surface of PBS alone.

Recall from section 4.1.2. that TBUT is decreased by 50% with DED; therefore, lipid films, namely meibum, on the ocular surface are expected to increase tear breakup and increase evaporation time by 50% compared with aqueous alone. If we were expecting evaporation to contribute to DED, we would expect meibum to increase evaporation by 50% in donors with DED. So, if TBUT and Revap are related, one would expect to see a significant 50% change in the Revap between control and aqueous subphases layered M_{Normal} , M_{DED} , and M_{HSCT} .

To determine PLs' influence on the Revap of TF aqueous, we tested the following combinations: PBS with M_{Normal} , M_{DED} , and M_{HSCT} layered on the surface of PBS with synthetic PLs. We also assessed the influence of individual types of PLs layered on the surface of PBS alone. Recall that the PLs we used are the major types of PLs found in tears and these lipids represent the PLs described in Section 3. In all experiments, PBS alone was used as the control.

Preparation

Revap were measured gravimetrically, as reported in previous experiments,^{243, 329-330} and specific aim 2, but with some exceptions. After placing PBS into its respective container, the model was transferred to a heating apparatus, and PBS was heated to 35°C. The PBS temperature was taken at random intervals to ensure the desired temperature was reached and maintained.

PLs Only

Vials of PLs in warm water were sonicated to disperse them into multilamellar vesicles. PLs emulating the concentration and ratio of PLs from the literature review were layered on the surface of PBS using a micropipette. A 10-minute delay followed PLs' application to the models' aqueous surface of 750 μ l of PBS to allow them to spread. The following combinations of models were studied. Control models contained PBS only. Experimental models contained PBS layered with either synthetic phosphatidylserine (PS), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), phosphatidylcholine (PC), or sphingomyelin (SM). PBS was also layered with a mixture (PL_C) of all synthetic PLs types in the ratio described in the literature.

Meibum Layered with PLs

Vials containing a mixture of PLs emulating TF PLs in warm water were sonicated for five minutes. The PLs were then transferred from the vials and placed on the surface of 750 μ l of PBS using a micropipette. Vials of meibum were also sonicated for 5 minutes using warm water to ensure the lipids' mixing. Lipids were transferred from the storage vial using a micropipette and placed on the PL-laced PBS surface. A 10-minute delay followed the application to allow for the spreading and equilibration of the lipids. Models included: PBS layered with a mixture of PLs in the concentration found in tears PL_C alone, PBS layered with PL_C and M_{NORMAL}, PBS layered with PL_C and M_{DISEASE}, and PBS layered with PL_C and M_{HSCT}. PBS alone was used as a control in these experiments.

Revap was measured at 35°C for all models as described in Section 4.2.2.

3-Hour dispersion

Phase one of the evaporation experiments was followed by an 80-minute delay, which then marked the 3-hour post PL/meibum installation to the TF models. The aim was to measure Revap after a 3-hour equilibration of lipids. Temperature was maintained during the delay to mimic a physiological environment. Revap was measured as described in Section 3 for 100 minutes.

Evaluating Lipid Spreading

The spreading of meibum on the surface of the TFLL models was evaluated using microscopy. The difference in the spreading of meibum on the aqueous surface was assessed." ²⁴³ Image J (also described in Section 3) was used to quantify the characteristic clustering observed under microscopy on the models' surfaces.

7.2. RESULTS- AIM 3.

Revap- PLs

As reported and similar to previous studies, the Revap of PBS and all samples layered with phospholipids and meibum was linear, with an average $r = 0.99 \pm 0.01$. The Revap of PBS and PBS layered with a film of synthetic PLs was measured at 35°C. The average Revap of PBS and PBS layered with SM or PS did not differ significantly, $P > 0.05$, from Revap of PBS alone [Figure 7.2(1)]. However, when the average Revap of PBS was compared to PBS with a film of PE [Figure 7.2(1)], a significant difference was observed, $P = 0.013$. When the Revap of PBS layered with PC was compared with PBS alone, a significant difference was seen, $P = 0.02$ [Figure 7.2(1)].

The TFLL models were then allowed to sit undisturbed for an additional 80 minutes to enable additional lipid dispersion [Figure 7.2(2)]. Physiological temperatures were maintained during this time. The average Revap for PBS layered with PE or PC decreased over time. The differences observed at the 10-minute equilibration time were no longer observed after three hours of equilibration time, $P > 0.05$. The average Revap was similar to PBS layered with SM and PS, which did not differ significantly from the PBS alone, $P > 0.05$. The Revap decreased for all samples over time.

The average Revap of PBS alone and PBS exposed to PL_C was measured and compared [Figures 7.2(3) and 7.2(4)]. There was no significant difference between the PBS and PBS layered with PL_C after 10-minute or 3-hour equilibration time, $P > 0.05$. The average Revap decreased for both models over time; nevertheless, the difference between the average Revap for PBS and PBS layered with PL_C remained unchanged, $P > 0.05$.

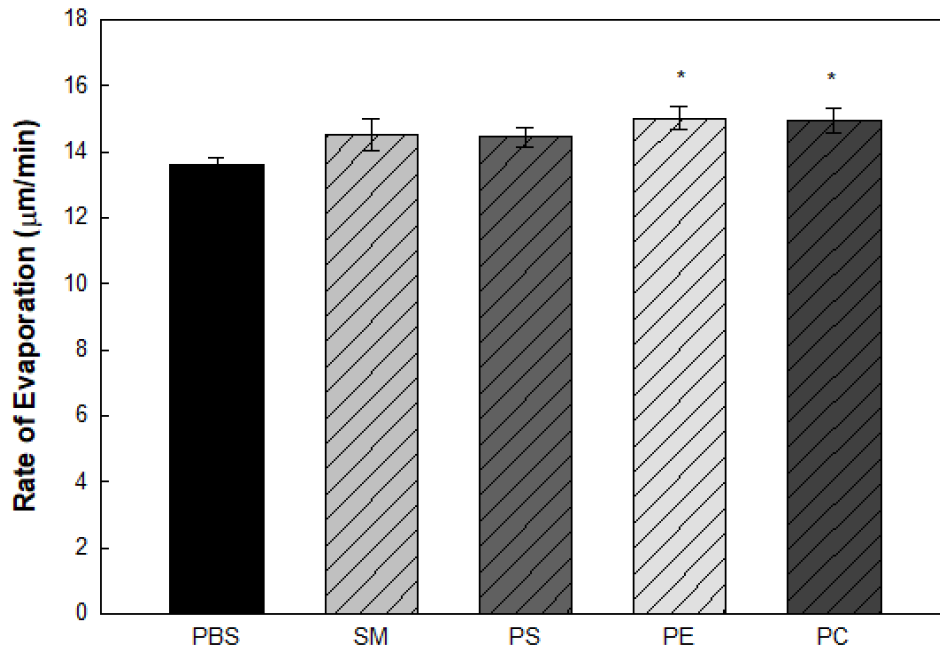


Figure 7.2(1). The Average Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Different Types of Phospholipids After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C. The phospholipids in the graphs above were determined by literature; sphingomyelin (SM), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), phosphatidylcholine (PC) and phosphatidylserine (PS). Each group of phospholipids is layer on the surface of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) and compared to PBS alone as a control. Each column is the average of four sample runs. The Bars above the columns represent \pm standard error of the mean. *Indicates a significant difference, $P > 0.05$ compared with PBS. The graph does show small but significant changes between the average rate of evaporation of PE, $P = 0.0133$, and PC, $P = 0.0211$, compared with PBS alone.

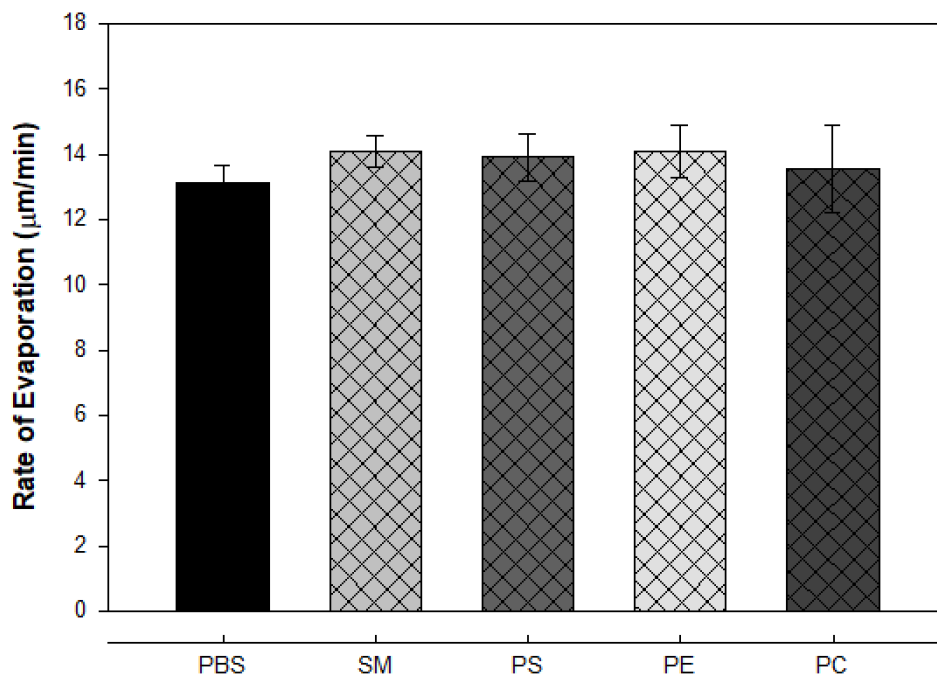


Figure 7.2(2). The Average Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Different Types of Phospholipids After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C. The phospholipids in the graphs above were determined by literature; sphingomyelin (SM), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), phosphatidylcholine (PC) and phosphatidylserine (PS). Each group of phospholipids is layer on the surface of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) and compared to PBS alone as a control. Analysis of PBS with phospholipids after 3 hours show no significant difference between the rate of evaporation of PBS and or PBS layered with any of the phospholipids over time, $P > 0.05$ for all samples. This is a marked contrast from Figure 8.2(1), which shows a difference in the rate of evaporation of PE and PC after only a 10-minute equilibration time. Over time and with increased migration of lipids, the difference in average the rate of evaporation between PBS and PBS layered with phospholipids is insignificant. Each column is the average of four sample runs. The Bars represent \pm standard error of the mean.

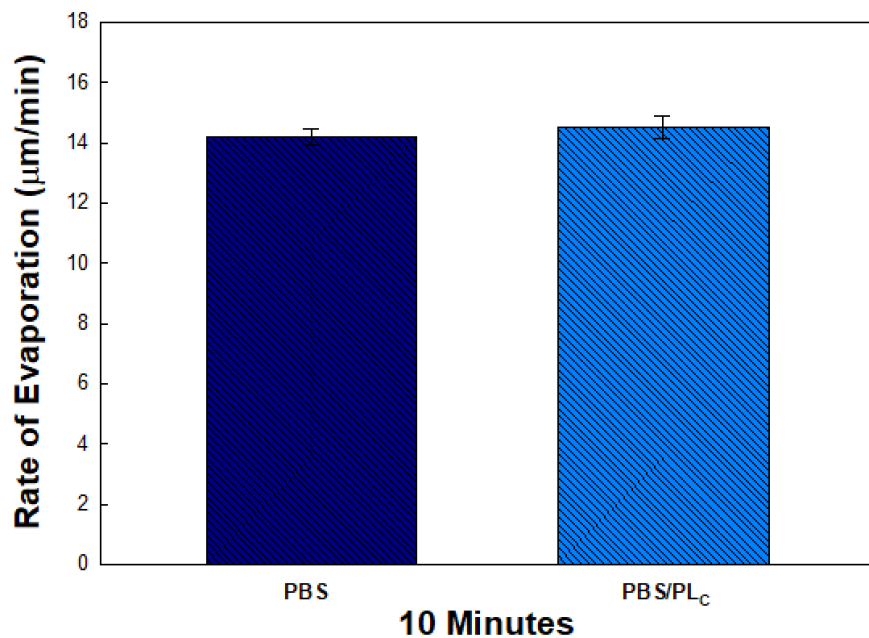


Figure 7.2(3). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Alone and Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Combined Phospholipids After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C. Investigators sought to answer whether combined phospholipids (PL_c) on the surface of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) attenuate evaporative water loss. There is no significant difference when PBS is compared to PBS exposed to PL_c after 10-minute equilibration time, $P > 0.05$. Each column represents the average of four sample runs. The Bars represent \pm standard error of the mean.

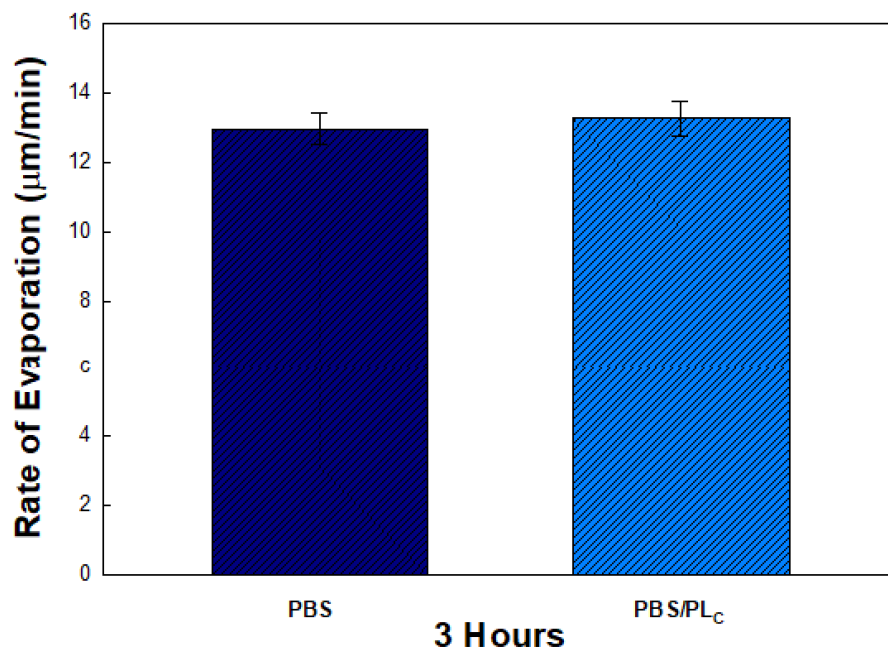


Figure 7.2(4). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Alone and Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Combined Phospholipids After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C. Investigators sought to answer whether combined phospholipids (PL_c) on the surface of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) attenuate evaporative water loss. There is no significant difference when PBS is compared to PBS exposed to PL_c after 3-hour equilibration time, $P > 0.05$. Paired comparisons of PBS exposed to PL_c at 10-minute (Figure 8.2(3)) and 3-hour equilibration time show no significant changes, $P > 0.05$. Each column represents the average of four sample runs. The Bars represent \pm standard error of the mean.

Revap- PLs with Meibum

The final phase of these evaporation studies involved M_{Normal} and M_{DED} layered on PL_C . The average Revap of PBS for all models was linear over a period of 100 minutes. The average Revap of PBS and PBS exposed to a film of PL_C layered with M_{Normal} was not significantly different, $P > 0.05$ [Figure 7.2(5)] as was the Revap of PBS alone compared with PBS exposed to PL_C and M_{HSCT} , $P > 0.05$. [Figure 7.2(5)]. Comparison of the Revap of all three models decreased over time; however, the average Revap between models was not significantly different $P > 0.05$ [Figure 7.2(6)].

The average Revap of PBS alone compared with PBS layered with M_{DED} and PL_C [Figure 7.2(7)] was not statistically different after the 10-minute equilibration time, $P > 0.05$. The same was true for comparing the average Revap of PBS with PBS layered with M_{DED} only, $P > 0.05$. A comparison of M_{DED} with and without PL_C was not significantly different, $P > 0.05$. In contrast, when M_{DED} samples were compared after the 3-hour equilibration time [Figure 7.2(8)], a significant difference was observed. PBS with a meibum film layered on the surface of PL_C was significantly higher, $P = 0.02$, than PBS exposed only to M_{DED} only. PBS exposed to M_{DED} alone and M_{DED} layered with PL_C were not substantially different from PBS alone, $P > 0.05$. Similar to other experiments, the Revap of PBS decreased for all samples over time.

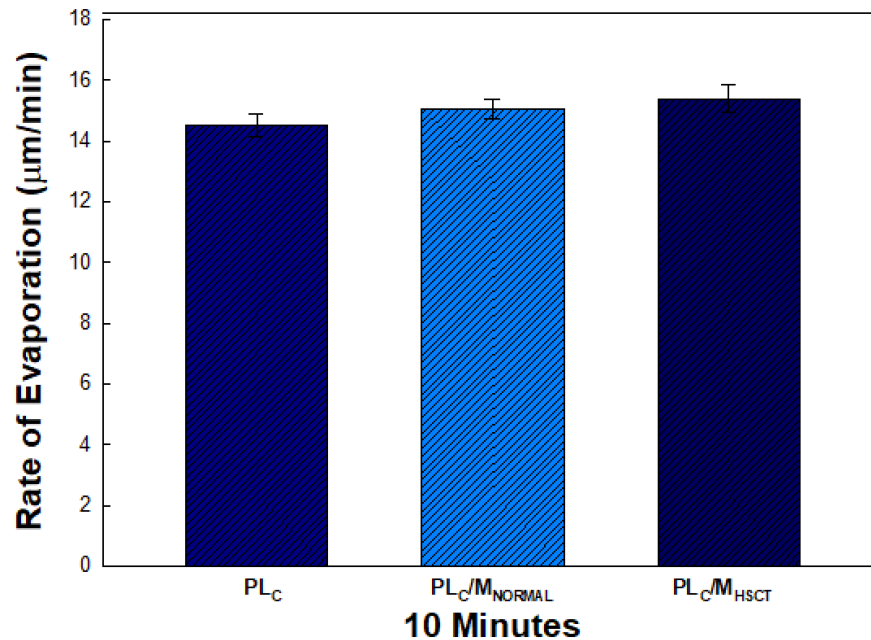


Figure 7.2(5). Rate of Evaporation of Combined Phospholipids Layered with Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Meibum, After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C. Each model contains either physiologically buffered saline (PBS) layered with combined phospholipids (PL_C) alone or PBS exposed to a film of PL_C and meibum after a 10-minute equilibration. Here, the effects of normal meibum (M_{NORMAL}) with PL_C is compared to hematopoietic stem cell transplant meibum (M_{HSCT}) with PL_C. No significant difference is observed between the two meibum cohorts, $P > 0.05$. No statistical significance is found when PBS layered with PL_C alone is compared with PBS layered with PL_C and exposed to either M_{Normal} or M_{HSCT}, $P > 0.05$. The M_{NORMAL} cohort contains an n=2; The meibum cohort contains an n=4. The Bars represent \pm standard error of the mean.

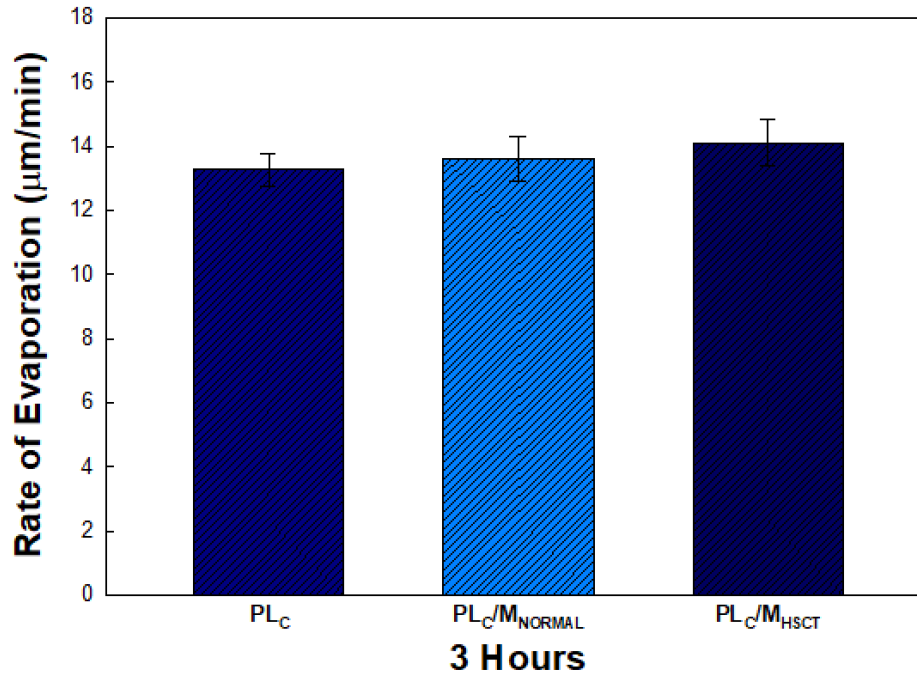


Figure 7.2(6). Rate of Evaporation of Combined Phospholipids Layered with Normal and Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplant Meibum, After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C. Each model contains either physiologically buffered saline (PBS) layered with combined phospholipids (PL_C) alone or PBS exposed to a film of PL_C and meibum after a 3-hour equilibration. Here, the effects of PBS layered with normal meibum (M_{NORMAL}) and PL_C is compared to PBS layered with hematopoietic stem cell transplant meibum (M_{HSCT}) and PL_C. No significant difference is observed between the two meibum cohorts after 3 hours of equilibration, $P > 0.05$. No statistical significance is found when PBS layered with PL_C alone is compared with PBS layered with PL_C and exposed to either M_{Normal} or M_{HSCT}, $P > 0.05$. The M_{NORMAL} cohort contains an n=2; The meibum cohort contains an n=4. The Bars represent \pm standard error of the mean.

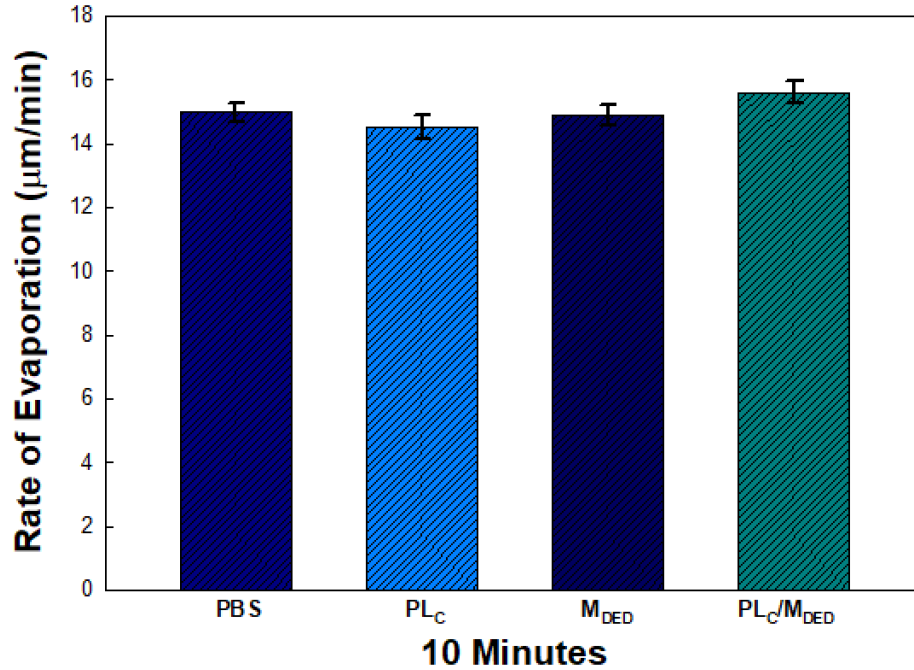


Figure 7.2(7). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Dry Eye Disease Meibum or Dry Eye Disease Meibum and Combined Phospholipids After a 10-Minute Equilibration, at 35°C. The Rate of evaporation of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) alone, PBS layered with combined phospholipids (PL_C), PBS layered with dry eye disease meibum (M_{DED}), and PBS layered with PL_C and M_{DED} are compared. There is no significant difference between PBS and PBS exposed PL_C or M_{DED}. Additionally, there was no significant difference between PBS and M_{DED} with or without PL_C. Each meibum cohort contains an n=4. The Bars represent ± standard error of the mean.

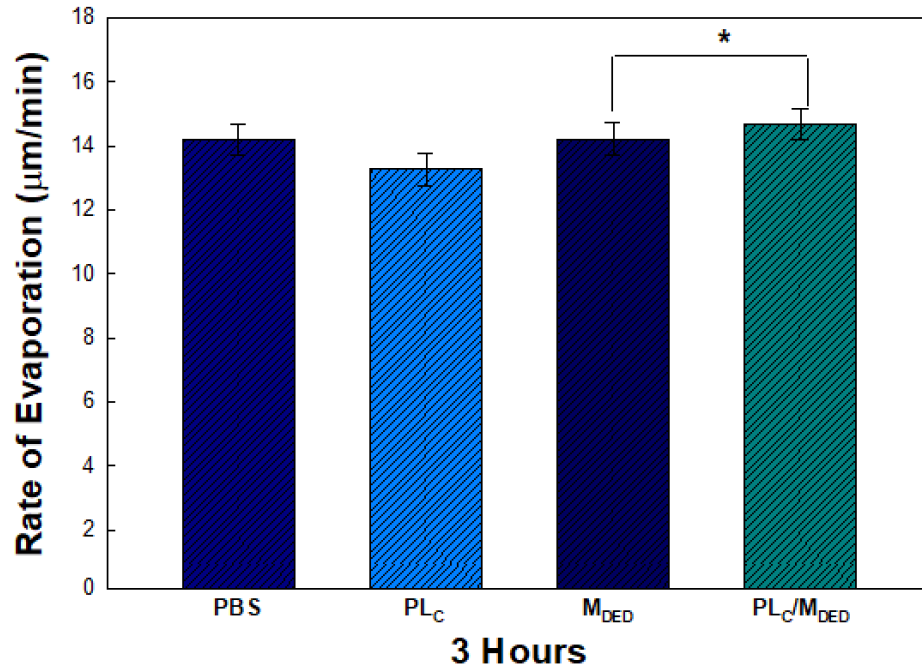


Figure 7.2(8). Rate of Evaporation of Physiologically Buffered Saline Layered with Dry Eye Disease Meibum or Dry Eye Disease Meibum and Combined Phospholipids After a 3-Hour Equilibration, at 35°C. The rate of evaporation of physiologically buffered saline (PBS) alone, PBS layered with combined phospholipids (PL_C), PBS layered with dry eye disease meibum (M_{DED}), and PBS layered with PL_C and M_{DED} are compared. There is no significant difference between PBS and PBS exposed PLC or M_{DED}. There was no significant difference when PBS exposed to PL_C alone was compared with PBS layered M_{DED} alone or with PL_C and M_{DED}. However, statistically significant changes were seen between M_{DED} with and without PL_C after a 3-hour equilibration $(P = 0.02, \text{ Student's paired t-test})$. The Bars represent \pm standard error of the mean from four trials.

Lipid spreading and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation

Microscopy

In the Raman spectrometer, the meibum layered on the surface of PBS appeared in vitro as 1 μm diameter and larger 10-15 μm diameter mobile 'islands' and as no islands similar to the other Raman cluster analysis conducted in this study. Human meibum appeared as more densely packed islands on the PBS surface [Figure 8.2(9), A and B, top row]. In contrast, when meibum from the same donor (M_{DED}) was layered on PLC, the islands appear to dissipate [Figure 8.2(9), A and B, bottom row]. Qualitative analysis also shows that the M_{DED} surface texture was rough when placed on the PBS; however, meibum aggregation was not significantly greater than that of M_{NORMAL} layered on the PBS.

Cluster quantity and size

Fiji (GNU; LOCI, Madison, WI; and MPI-CBG, Dresden, Germany) software was designed to determine the size and number of cells from micrographs. Our study used it to determine the size and quantity of aggregated meibum lipid with and without PLC.

Cluster Size

Cluster size varied dramatically from region to region and from sample to sample. For instance, the M_{DED} cohort's cluster size averaged 10 ± 5 pixels/ μm and 20 ± 5 pixels/ μm for two models and 3 ± 1 pixel/ μm in another sample. Figure 8.2(9), top row] depicts variation between cluster sizes within the same sample. The clusters at the center of the model were larger than clusters at the periphery. Due to the large variability, no

statistically significant differences were detected, $P > 0.05$, between the meibum lipid clusters' size with and without PLC or between cohorts, HSCT, normal, DED.

Cluster Number

For the M_{DED} sample [Figure 7.2(9)], the average number of clusters per μm decreased significantly ($P = 0.018$, paired Student's t-test) with the addition of PLC by $66 \pm 16\%$ [Figure 7.2(9), C and D] from an average of 267 ± 54 clusters per μm^2 to 88 ± 27 clusters per μm^2 [Figure 7.2(9), A and B]. For the other two cohorts, M_{HSCT} and M_{Normal}, the average number of clusters per μm did not change significantly ($P > 0.05$, paired Student's t-test) with the addition of PLC. The standard error for individual samples was two to five times lower for the PLC-containing samples than the samples without PLC [Figure 7.2(9)].

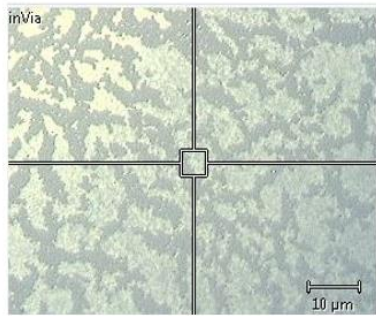
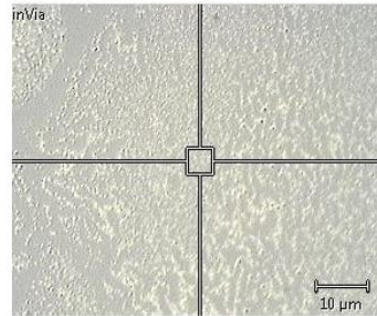
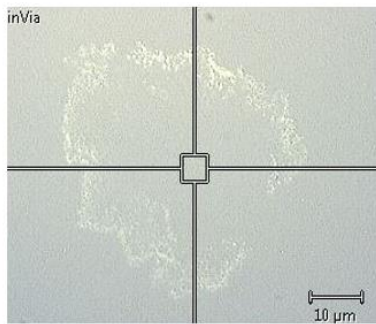
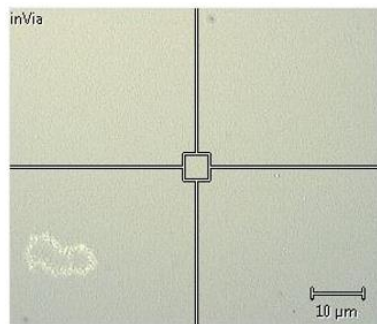
A Central View $M_{\text{DED}}/\text{PBS}$ **B** Peripheral View $M_{\text{DED}}/\text{PBS}$ **C** Central View $M_{\text{DED}}/\text{PL}_C/\text{PBS}$ **D** Peripheral View $M_{\text{DED}}/\text{PL}_C/\text{PBS}$ 

Figure 7.2(9). Micrographs of Human Meibum from Donors Clinically Diagnosed with Dry Eye Disease Before and After Phospholipid Application. This figure illustrates marked difference between the appearance of dry eye disease meibum (M_{DED}) before and after combined phospholipids (PL_C) application. Images A and B (top row) are central and peripheral views of images taken of M_{DED} layered on the surface of physiologically buffered saline (PBS). The meibum on PBS's surface appeared as rough densely packed islands throughout the space provided on the PBS surface. Also notice that clusters in the center of the model were larger than the clusters at the periphery of the model. In images C and D (central and peripheral views, bottom row) PL_C was applied to the surface of PBS prior to layering of M_{DED} . M_{DED} appears to dissipate in the presence of PL_C . Although some clustering is seen, it appears to be very little or at least much smaller in comparison to M_{DED} layered directly on the PBS surface.

7.3 DISCUSSION- AIM 3.

The role of lipid films in decreasing the Revap was evaluated and discussed in previous sections. Investigations found that the lipid films, whether synthetic or meibum, did not reduce the Revap. The focus then turned to the role of PL's role in the TFs, as PLs not found in meibum could potentially come from tear lipids bound to lacrimal proteins²⁹⁶⁻²⁹⁷ or free micelles that form a monolayer and interphase²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹ between the TFLL and the aqueous layer. The study aimed to determine if a reduced presence of PLs in the aqueous subphase is responsible for increased Revap seen with DED, hoping to use PLs to attenuate EDED.

The idea that PLs are this missing moiety in evaporation studies is plausible for several reasons. A “multilamellar sandwich model”³⁰³ composed of bulk nonpolar lipids and polar lipids was proposed to provide the sound biological barrier to evaporation, with spreadability being a significant and necessary characteristic for the barrier to be effective. The polar lipids, forming the interphase, would encourage the spreading of the bulk nonpolar lipid that would impede evaporation. PLs satisfied the idea, as PLs are amphiphilic, and although they are not found in meibum, they are found in tears. Additionally, PLs are the only shared component,³⁰³ between the most effective biological barriers.

The idea of PLs in conjunction with meibum to produce a sound barrier to evaporation was refuted in the current study. Our studies found that there was no correlation between PLs and Revap. PLc applied to the aqueous subphase before lipid application was not effective at reducing the Revap. The results were valid for M_{NORMAL} and disease meibum, M_{DED} , and M_{HSCT} .

Our studies also included an investigation of the effects of PLc alone in reducing the Revap. PL_C, as found in the TF, did not reduce Revap. When considering each type of PL alone, the results varied. SM and PS did not affect the Revap. PE and PC increased the Revap; However, when considering each PL type over an extended period of time, no PL, including PE and PC, had any effect on the Revap. Although differences with some PLs were observed, the changes seen contributed to a small acceleration of evaporation rather than attenuating it.

Moreover, although the changes in Revap for PE and PC are significant, it does not come close to the differences we would expect with DED. Differences of 50% would have to occur to contribute to TBUT. If anything, one could speculate that these PLs increase the Revap on aqueous surfaces.

So having a high evaporation resistance, one of four necessary characteristics of a sound biological barrier to evaporation,³⁰³ was not demonstrated with PLs and meibum. Nevertheless, the characteristic of spreadability was proven. Microscopy was used to evaluate spreading, as was done in all phases of the study. The spreading of normal and disease meibum on the aqueous subphase was evaluated before and after exposure to PLs. The results were then analyzed using Image J. The results were positive for the DED cohort.

Frequently, although meibum was shown to cover the entire surface in the TFLM models, micrographs showed non-uniform clustering of meibum about the entire surface of the ocular surface models—meibum was visible in all zones, and the size of the clusters varied by region. There were thinner regions of meibum with thicker clusters resembling floating islands, which was the case for M_{NORMAL}, M_{DED}, and M_{HSCT} samples when applied to PBS. However, when M_{DED} from the same patient was applied to a layer

of mixed synthetic PL and PBS, the clustering diminished. A more uniform distribution of meibum was observed. Quantitative analysis supported the observation, showing a significant difference in clustering before and after PL_C application. The characteristic of good re-spreadability,³⁰³ is supported by the results of this study.

In conclusion, it was hypothesized that meibum alone or with PLs decrease Revap. Our data do not support the hypothesis. Investigators found that meibum alone did not influence Revap. Revap did not change with meibum from donors with EDED or any other combination of meibum and PL. It appears that PLs inhibit the clustering of lipids at the aqueous lipid interphase, and therefore facilitate the spreading of meibum. Decreases with clustering were especially true for M_{DED}. However, the results were surprising, considering that PLs did not contribute to decreased Revap.

PLs have a role in TF function, however minimal, and there is some unknown phenomenon occurring in DED. The role of meibum in TF function is possibly different than what is conventionally accepted. Therefore, there is a possibility that a combination of other factors, which could include WE or CE branched chain differences, protein interactions, inflammation and environmental factors that lead to tear hyperosmolarity. Whatever the case, it is evident that DED is a serious health concern and that more research is needed in this area.

8. DISCUSSION

8.1. GENERAL DISCUSSION

The notion that a lipid layer on an aqueous surface inhibits Revap of the underlying aqueous subphase is intuitively logical and supported by many studies. Studies involving lamellar lipids in the stratum corneum suggest that these lipids inhibit the Revap of skin.³⁵² In the belief that biological lipid layer are believed to inhibit Revap, studies involving the TF that are not in the agreement are often overlooked. The idea that such studies would contradict what is widely known and accepted is baffling. However, such studies do exist that do not align with this widely accepted idea. Some of these studies are presented in the discussion below and show that surface lipid layers are not responsible for the inhibition of evaporation. They do not act as a barrier to evaporation, at least not alone.

8.1.2. HYDROXYLCARBON CONFORMATION AND THE REVAP³

Intuitively, one would expect a hydrophobic uniform layer of lipid on an aqueous surface would inhibit the Revap of water. As stated in the Introduction, studies done over 60 years ago suggest that lipids on the aqueous surface offer resistance to evaporation³¹¹⁻³¹² and perhaps could be used to slow the evaporation of water in reservoirs.³²² In the

³ This section of the chapter includes a slightly modified version of the discussion from “Evaporation and hydrocarbon chain conformation of surface lipid films” published in *The Ocular Surface* 2016, 14 (4), 447-459, the original source. © 2016 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

current study, we repeated earlier studies involving the inhibition of evaporation by 1-undecanol and other alcohols.³⁰⁹ Raman spectroscopy was used to measure human meibum and synthetic lipids' conformation on the surface of TR and PBS *in vitro*. Raman spectroscopy was also used to visualize the lipid film.

In our study, long-chain alcohols did not attenuate Revap of PBS, even when they were an estimated 345 μm thick, more than ten times thicker than human TFLL. The results are in agreement with four trials with control and experimental reservoirs (Capella study) of equal size and one of three trials using the unequally sized reservoirs at Derenbandi that showed that cetyl alcohol did not inhibit Revap,³⁰⁹ leading one to wonder if a thin monolayer on the surface of a reservoir is sufficient to reduce Revap. If careful layering of lipid on the surface of PBS in the laboratory did not inhibit evaporation, it is unlikely that simply placing lipid on a pond with the wind, rain, lipid degradation, and impurities will have much of an effect on the rate of evaporation.

Chain length had a significant but minimal effect on Revap, but the change was opposite to a study that calculated the resistance to evaporation increased with hydrocarbon chain length.³¹² The attenuation of Revap by lipids was minimal in our study, and fluid long-chain alcohols such as 1-undecanol and very ordered long-chain alcohols such as 1-tetradecane did not reduce Revap by more than a few percent. We found that the amount of lipid on the surface (estimated to be 0.7 to over 7 μm thick) did not affect Revap in agreement with *in vivo* studies.^{120, 257, 335-338} Our results indicate that when a water molecule achieves sufficient energy to escape the surface, it escapes whether the interface is a layer of lipid or air. The water molecules find their way into the lipid layer and eventually make their way to escape as a gas into the air. So although the lipid layer could slow water movement through the lipid,³¹² Revap is unaffected by lipid.

Unexpectedly, the conformation of fluid 1-undecanol became more ordered when layered on the surface of the PBS. We noticed a similar ordering when human meibum was placed on the surface of human TR (discussed in the next section).

8.1.3. MEIBUM SPREADING ON AQUEOUS SURFACE AND THE REVAP⁴

As stated previously, the notion that the meibum must be fluid enough to exit the Meibomian gland and ridged enough to withstand shear forces to delay breakup time on the TF surface was supported by our data. Spectroscopy and microscopy show that meibum, when placed on the surface of TR or PBS, forms a continuous layer of lipid. Hydrocarbon chain conformation changed from a disordered to ordered conformation, moving from primarily gauche rotamers to mostly trans rotamers. There is a strong correlation between lipid order and viscosity. The lipid hydrocarbon chains can pack more closely together due to an increased number of *trans* rotamers. Van der Waal's interactions are maximized, so the lipids are less free to move and are more viscous.

From these studies, the changes in lipid order are confirmed. However, the causes of the change are difficult to discern. When placed on the surface of an aqueous subphase, the meibum on the TF surface rearranges to a less energetic, more ordered phase, and aqueous is responsible for the phenomenon. Although proteins have been considered a crucial component for these changes, proteins may or may not contribute to observed changes, as the changes occur with a PBS subphase that does not contain protein. The ordering cannot be explained by the presence of protein or a component in human tears.

⁴ This section of the chapter includes a slightly modified version of the discussion from "Evaporation and hydrocarbon chain conformation of surface lipid films" published in *The Ocular Surface* 2016, 14 (4), 447-459, the original source. © 2016 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved

Fluorescence shows that human tears increased the anisotropy of meibum at the water-lipid interface and confirms these results.³⁵¹ Raman spectra were taken as snapshots because mapping the Raman intensity of the entire film was technically impossible. Raman spectra snapshots of a small area of the film were very similar, yet small regions with imperfections or defects different from the bulk film may have been missed. It is important to note that the magnitude of Raman bands depends on the optical quality and structure of the film, making it difficult to accurately determine the thickness of the film from Raman band intensities.

The visible appearance of the TFLL was smoother and more uniform when the sub-phase was human tears rather than the PBS. The recorded TFLL images looked very similar to those measured *in vivo* using high-resolution microscopy.⁶⁰ *In vitro*, physiological saline evaporates at a rate of $8.0 \pm 0.5 \mu\text{m}/\text{min}$,⁵⁵ which is similar to the Revap for tears ($9.3 \pm 0.9 \mu\text{m}/\text{min}$),⁵⁵ and also similar to Revap measured *in vivo* for contact lens wearers ($6.97 \mu\text{m}/\text{min}$).²⁹² To an extent, the Revap of tears *in vitro* or *in vivo* is not unusual. As stated previously, "...although evaporation seems to be an important factor in TF breakup, it is too slow to offer a complete explanation of TF thinning."²⁹²

Nearly all review articles suggest that one of the functions of the TFLL is to retard the Revap of tears. Such a conclusion is strengthened when accepted views are considered, and dissenting views are ignored. However, an idea is only as firm as the studies supporting it. *In vitro*, it took upwards of 200 times more meibum lipid than is present in the TFLL to show a significant decrease (9–20%) in Revap.³²⁹⁻³³⁰ Additionally, and bearing in mind that wax esters account for the bulk lipids of the TFLL, experiments done 60 years ago showed three wax esters (ethyl palmitate, ethyl linoleate, and ethyl elaidate) do not attenuate Revap.³²¹ Later, a pool of lipids resembling the TFLL did not

inhibit Revap; a layer of olive oil decreased Revap, but only by 53% and requiring 2,000 times the thickness of the TFL to show significance.²⁹⁰

There are several studies, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, that contradict the idea that the TFL inhibits the Revap. *In vitro*, when bovine²⁸⁵ or human meibum^{284, 291} was layered on top of PBS, the Revap was not impeded, or inhibition was much less (6–8%)³¹⁴ than the 50% difference conventionally attributed to the TFL, as stated previously. Theoretical postulates that suggest exposed regions about the surface as the basis for evaporative loss are logical. If lipids in these studies are not spread across the entire surface, gaps will decrease evaporative resistance, but there is no experimental evidence to support this idea. In the current study, Raman scattering intensity of the lipid films suggests that lipids distributed similarly across the aqueous subphase surface. The amount of hydroxyl lipids at a given spot on the surface deviated by only 7%, while the meibum films varied by 21% across the entire film, and is confirmed by microscopic observation. These studies also showed that all of the lipids were structurally ordered indicating that lipids have to pack linearly and tightly together, and therefore, lipid-lipid interactions were maximal.

When steps were taken to ensure complete and uniform coverage of meibum lipids cover the aqueous phase, meibum film only inhibited the Revap by 7%.³¹⁴ This was evident from color interference patterns. Additionally, X-ray diffraction studies of meibum films showed that above a surface pressure greater than 18 mNm^{-1} , which is the case for the Revap experiments, stacked monolayers 3–8 layers' thick form with no single monolayers present.³⁵³ Brewster angle microscopy,³⁵⁴ fluorescence spectroscopy, and high-resolution color microscopy³⁵⁵ also showed that at physiological temperature and higher surface pressures, meibum spontaneously spreads, covering the entire surface, and revealing 'islands' of lipid similar to those observed *in vivo*.³⁵⁶ Thus, the meibum in

the evaporation studies form multilamellar duplex film, as indicated by King-Smith et al.,³⁰³ containing a 5 nm thick monolayer composed of surfactants, like biological barriers in the lungs, and a superficial multilamellar collecting layer containing islands of lipids.³⁵⁵ The multilamellar sheets are likely to be joined by interdigitated lipid hydrocarbon chains. One would expect that large 'islands' of tightly packed lipids, 70 times thicker than the TFL, might decrease the rate of evaporation as it has been estimated that "...in some areas where the meibum is thickest, it acts as a better barrier to evaporation,"³⁹ although the total Revap was unchanged with normal and diseased meibum.

Our earlier experiments were repeated over 60 times by several investigators and meibum did not inhibit Revap. These findings are concurrent with other studies.^{284, 291-292, 309, 314, 321, 329-330, 341} One explanation for why we do not see Revap inhibition involves water behavior on an irregular surface. At the lipid-aqueous interface, water travels around the islands of lipids and evaporates through the thin monolayer between islands. The ability of lipids to inhibit Revap is complicated and is supported by a bilayer study. Investigators stated, "...even if 99.8% of the surface is occupied by bilayer, the presence of only 0.2% of the surface as monolayer is sufficient to reduce the specific resistance of a bilayer surface film..."³⁵⁰

Another possibility for why meibum did not inhibit Revap could be explained by the material used as the aqueous subphase in experiments. In previous studies,^{284, 291, 314} PBS instead of human tears were used. This observation is relevant because the rheology of meibum on artificial tears is different for meibum on human tears.²⁸⁵ Water is excluded at the TFL-aqueous tear interface during interaction of meibum with tears, and as a result of this interaction, Revap was inhibited.³⁵¹ This study tested the idea that unknown

factors in tears, such as proteins, interact with human meibum placed on the surface of TR, and together they inhibit Revap. In any case, where PBS or tears were used as an aqueous sub-phase, Revap was not inhibited by meibum.

The six most recent studies published in the last ten years related to TFL thickness in vivo show that TFL thickness is not related to increased TBUT or a decreased thinning rate attributed chiefly to evaporation.^{120, 257, 335-338} Patients with seasonal allergic conjunctivitis had a TFL that was thicker than controls, yet the stability of their TF and TBUT decreased, opposite of what one would expect.³³⁵ For 29 young³³⁶ and 86 older³³⁸ normal subjects, and 110 patients with DED,³³⁷ there was no correlation between TFL thickness and non-invasive tear breakup time. Thinning rate and Revap are related. The correlation between thinning rate and lipid thickness, although significant, was nevertheless relatively low (r about 0.3).¹²⁰ Most people have a TF thickness between 30 to 150 nm, and it has been shown that in this range of TFL thickness, Revap does not change.^{120, 343} One needs the absence of a TFL (which rarely occurs) to observe an increase in Revap.³⁴³

Some studies suggest that local changes in evaporation could influence tear breakup, and tear breakup occurred where the TFL was either relatively thin or relatively thick, suggesting that “the lipid was a poor barrier to evaporation, perhaps because of deficiency in composition and structure.”³⁵⁶ Indeed, as pointed out in the Introduction, thermographic images are remarkably similar to fluorescein breakup images, implying that localized breakup is caused by localized high evaporation.^{344-349, 357} The most likely cause of local high evaporation is that the lipid layer has a poor evaporation resistance in that region compared to higher resistance in surrounding regions. However, as pointed out, many subjects exhibited ocular surface cooling without fluorescein tear thinning, and

breakup and some showed no evidence of ocular surface cooling or fluorescein tear thinning and breakup.³⁴⁴ Some or all of the local cooling in the TFLL breakup areas could result from the breaking of strong hydrophobic van der Waal's lipid-lipid interactions and not evaporation. Cooling increases van der Waal's interactions between lipids. Thermographic *in vivo studies* are associated with large standard deviations, 0.5–0.8°C, relative to the difference in temperature 0.04 to 0.44°C, between subjects with and without DED.³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸ Also, one should not overlook the studies that showed no correlation between TBUT and ocular surface temperature in normal subjects³³⁶ and surface temperature differences in subjects with DED.²⁸² Furthermore, one should consider that subjects with DED had the same³³ surface temperatures compared with normal subjects.

8.1.4. PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND THE REVAP

It has been suggested that a sound biological barrier must have high evaporative resistance (Section 2.1.2.), which is one of four characteristics necessary to produce an effective lipid layer. The studies conducted thus far have failed to meet this criterion. Meibum does not attenuate Revap.

After confirming M_{NORMAL} did not attenuate Revap, to strengthen the current study's observations, meibum from donors with DED was considered. The rationale for using M_{DED} was that if meibum from normal donors did not inhibit Revap, perhaps meibum from donors with DED had some effect that would account for evaporative differences between normal and disease states. Some unforeseen phenomenon occurring with a condition may cause Revap to accelerate. Lack of interactions between meibum from donors with DED and other TF moieties compromise the TFLL integrity, thus disrupting the barrier. Meibum from donors who have undergone HSCT are less stable with reduced

TBUT. However, in experiments involving both disease states, Revap was unchanged. Meibum, regardless of type, still did not retard Revap of the aqueous subphase.

In this case, higher Revap, or the lack of evaporative resistance, can be explained by spontaneous holes that form in lipid monolayers,³¹⁶ which allow water to escape by movement around lipid islands. This explanation is plausible, as disruption in the integrity of the film does not allow complete coverage. However, analysis of lipid spreading by Raman and microscopy in previous chapters show that meibum completely covers the surface, although coverage is non-uniform.

One could then argue that the uneven distribution could account for the negative results. Perhaps, thinner regions, where coverage is non-uniform, are sufficient to account for why Revap did not decrease with meibum. One study supported inhibition of Revap through lipid bilayers.³⁰⁹ A small monolayer formed³⁵⁰ within the bulk lipid was sufficient to disrupt the barrier. Therefore it is possible that exposing only a tiny amount³⁵⁰ of the aqueous subphase to a thin layer of meibum will sufficiently reduce evaporation resistance in these studies, assuming a monolayer in those areas. However, PLs can refute this argument.

PLs were applied to stabilize the TF and attenuate Revap. PLs were considered the missing moiety to explain why the study did not corroborate what was conventionally accepted as meibum's role in TF stability. Perhaps PLs would function as a scaffold to facilitate the spreading of meibum lipids and thus reduce evaporative loss of tears. Our results did not fully support this theory. Meibum exposed to PL did not reduce the Revap. However, some results were positive. M_{DED} exposed to PL showed a significant reduction in clustering. Analysis showed that meibum distribution was more uniform, assuming complete coverage with bulk nonpolar lipid and eliminating the prospect of monolayers

formed with uneven distribution. Although the Revap did not decrease, the experiments showed that with complete coverage, non-uniform or uniform coverage, and no coverage at all, Revap was unchanged.

There were no significant changes in Revap to support the hypothesis; nevertheless, the characteristic of spreadability²⁹⁵ was observed. As shown in computer models,³⁰⁸ PL's role as a scaffold to facilitate meibum spreading was supported by our study. The results supported the idea of PLs' role in supporting the uniform distribution of meibum. For the DED cohort, PLs significantly decreased the number of clusters per area. This change suggests that PLs are surface-active, allowing the meibum to spread on the surface of tears. The lower number of clusters for the DED cohort may be due to the hypothesis that with DED meibum, there is a deficiency of surface-active surfactants such as PLs compared with normal meibum. The addition of PLs ameliorates this deficiency allowing the meibum to spread. The HSCT and normal meibum samples may not have a deficiency of surface-active surfactants, so more surface-active PLs do not affect the number of clusters.

When PLs were applied, some experiments had different outcomes. PLs were considered the missing moiety to explain why the study did not corroborate what has been conventionally accepted as meibum's role in TF stability. Perhaps PLs would function as a scaffold and interact with meibum lipids to reduce evaporative loss of tears. Our results did not support this study. However, when meibum from donors confirmed with DED was layered on PBS, the results were positive. The results supported the idea of PLs' role in supporting the uniform distribution of meibum. For the DED samples, PLs significantly decreased the number of clusters per area. This change suggests that PLs are surface-active, allowing the meibum to spread on the surface of tears. The lower number

of clusters for the DED samples may be due to the hypothesis that with DED meibum, there is a deficiency of surface-active surfactants such as PLs compared with normal meibum. The addition of PLs ameliorates this deficiency allowing the meibum to spread. The hematopoietic stem cell transplant and normal meibum samples may not have a deficiency of surface-active surfactants, so more surface-active PLs do not affect the number of clusters.

9. CONCLUSION

9.1. OVERALL SUMMARY

We found that long-chain alcohols, regardless of their fluidity, chain length, or thickness, do not inhibit the Revap of the PBS. Additionally, meibum from normal and disease donors do not inhibit Revap of PBS or TR in vitro. The experiments have demonstrated that the TFFL covering the aqueous sub phases has no bearing on evaporative resistance. Synthetic lipids and meibum form a relatively tightly packed layer on the surface, although not consistently uniform. PLs, do not contribute to Revap reduction. However, PLs may play on role in facilitating the uniform spreading of lipids on the ocular surface. Therefore, our results provide a basis for investigating the interaction of PLs with other ocular surface lipids.

9. 2. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FUTURE STUDIES

Although meibum did not reduce the Revap in our TF studies, further work is required to understand why meibum is widely accepted as a barrier to tear evaporation despite the overwhelming amount of conflicting information. Clinicians see changes between normal and disease states that warrant exploration of the role of meibum in the TF and disease. Direct studies and the role of other TF components could strengthen our understanding of

these changes. At the very least, it could help explain the conflicting findings of TF studies.

Recent studies by others in our laboratory have explored the relationships between meibum composition, conformation (structure) and tear film stability. It was exciting to find a strong correlation between meibum stiffness and tear film stability as lipids that pack tightly together do not spread well. The relationships between meibum conformation and tear film stability were made indirectly, therefore, direct studies may strengthen the findings. Direct comparisons of the major DED types, ADDE and MGD and the relationships between meibum composition, conformation and tear film stability have yet to be performed and would likely be fruitful.

Future studies could also be directed toward elucidating the potential role of proteins found in tears and Revap. Recent studies have shown that hydroxyl fatty acids facilitate the spreading of tears. It has yet to be shown whether the amount of these lipids change with dry eye. They compose about 5% of meibum and could warrant further study. Furthermore, it would be beneficial to develop an appropriate animal model to help elucidate the etiology of DED as an animal model does not exist.

REFERENCES

1. Stapleton, F.; Alves, M.; Bunya, V. Y.; Jalbert, I.; Lekhanont, K.; Malet, F.; Na, K. S.; Schaumberg, D.; Uchino, M.; Vehof, J.; Viso, E.; Vitale, S.; Jones, L., TFOS DEWS II Epidemiology Report. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (3), 334-365.
2. Li, M.; Gong, L.; Chapin, W. J.; Zhu, M., Assessment of vision-related quality of life in dry eye patients. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2012, 53 (9), 5722-7.
3. Labbé, A.; Wang, Y. X.; Jie, Y.; Baudouin, C.; Jonas, J. B.; Xu, L., Dry eye disease, dry eye symptoms and depression: the Beijing Eye Study. *The British Journal of Ophthalmology* 2013, 97 (11), 1399-403.
4. Paulsen, A. J.; Cruickshanks, K. J.; Fischer, M. E.; Huang, G. H.; Klein, B. E.; Klein, R.; Dalton, D. S., Dry eye in the beaver dam offspring study: prevalence, risk factors, and health-related quality of life. *American J Ophthalmology* 2014, 157 (4), 799-806.
5. Clayton, J. A., Dry Eye. *The New England journal of medicine* 2018, 378 (23), 2212-2223.
6. Reddy, P.; Grad, O.; Rajagopalan, K., The economic burden of dry eye: a conceptual framework and preliminary assessment. *Cornea* 2004, 23 (8), 751-61.
7. Lemp, M. A., Report of the National Eye Institute/Industry workshop on clinical trials in dry eyes. *The CLAO journal : official publication of the Contact Lens Association of Ophthalmologists, Inc* 1995, 21 (4), 221-32.
8. Shimazaki, J., Definition and diagnostic criteria of dry eye disease: historical overview and future directions. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2018, 59 (14), DES7-DES12.
9. Stern, M. E.; Beuerman, R. W.; Fox, R. I.; Gao, J.; Mircheff, A. K.; Pflugfelder, S. C., The pathology of dry eye: the interaction between the ocular surface and lacrimal glands. *Cornea* 1998, 17 (6), 584-9.
10. Goto, E.; Yagi, Y.; Matsumoto, Y.; Tsubota, K., Impaired functional visual acuity of dry eye patients. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2002, 133 (2), 181-6.
11. Liu, Z.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Corneal surface regularity and the effect of artificial tears in aqueous tear deficiency. *Ophthalmology* 1999, 106 (5), 939-43.
12. Rieger, G., The importance of the precorneal tear film for the quality of optical imaging. *The British Journal of Ophthalmology* 1992, 76 (3), 157-8.
13. Murube, J., Tear osmolarity. *The Ocular Surface* 2006, 4 (2), 62-73.
14. Pflugfelder, S. C.; Jones, D.; Ji, Z.; Afonso, A.; Monroy, D., Altered cytokine balance in the tear fluid and conjunctiva of patients with Sjogren's syndrome keratoconjunctivitis sicca. *Current Eye Research* 1999, 19 (3), 201-11.
15. Tomlinson, A.; Khanal, S.; Ramaesh, K.; Diaper, C.; McFadyen, A., Tear film osmolarity: determination of a referent for dry eye diagnosis. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2006, 47 (10), 4309-15.
16. Craig, J. P.; Nichols, K. K.; Akpek, E. K.; Caffery, B.; Dua, H. S.; Joo, C. K.; Liu, Z.; Nelson, J. D.; Nichols, J. J.; Tsubota, K.; Stapleton, F., TFOS DEWS II definition and classification report. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (3), 276-283.
17. Tsubota, K.; Yokoi, N.; Shimazaki, J.; Watanabe, H.; Dogru, M.; Yamada, M.; Kinoshita, S.; Kim, H. M.; Tchah, H. W.; Hyon, J. Y.; Yoon, K. C.; Seo, K. Y.; Sun, X.; Chen, W.; Liang, L.; Li, M.; Liu, Z., New perspectives on dry eye definition and diagnosis: a consensus report by the Asia Dry Eye Society. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (1), 65-76.

18. Yokoi, N.; Georgiev, G. A.; Kato, H.; Komuro, A.; Sonomura, Y.; Sotozono, C.; Tsubota, K.; Kinoshita, S., Classification of fluorescein breakup patterns: a novel method of differential diagnosis for dry eye. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2017, *180*, 72-85.
19. Yokoi, N.; Georgiev, G. A., Tear film-oriented diagnosis and tear film-oriented therapy for dry eye based on tear film dynamics. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Sciences* 2018, *59* (14), Des13-des22.
20. Şimşek, C.; Dođru, M.; Kojima, T.; Tsubota, K., Current management and treatment of dry eye disease. *Turkish Journal of Ophthalmology* 2018, *48* (6), 309-313.
21. McMonnies, C. W., Aqueous deficiency is a contributor to evaporation-related dry eye disease. *Eye Vision (Lond)* 2020, *7*, 6-6.
22. Rouen, P. A.; White, M. L., Dry Eye Disease: Prevalence, Assessment, and Management. *Home Healthcare Now* 2018, *36* (2), 74-83.
23. Messmer, E. M., The pathophysiology, diagnosis, and treatment of dry eye disease. *Deutsches Arzteblatt International* 2015, *112* (5), 71-82.
24. The definition and classification of dry eye disease: report of the Definition and Classification Subcommittee of the International Dry Eye WorkShop (2007). *The Ocular Surface* 2007, *5* (2), 75-92.
25. Dogru, M.; Nakamura, M.; Shimazaki, J.; Tsubota, K., Changing trends in the treatment of dry-eye disease. *Expert Opinion on Investigational Drugs* 2013, *22* (12), 1581-601.
26. Dogru, M.; Tsubota, K., Pharmacotherapy of dry eye. *Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy* 2011, *12* (3), 325-34.
27. Kaido, M.; Ishida, R.; Dogru, M.; Tsubota, K., Visual function changes after punctal occlusion with the treatment of short BUT type of dry eye. *Cornea* 2012, *31* (9), 1009-13.
28. Murube, J.; Paterson, A.; Murube, E., Classification of artificial tears I: Composition and properties. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1998, *438*, 693-704.
29. Yokoi, N.; Komuro, A., Non-invasive methods of assessing the tear film. *Experimental Eye Research* 2004, *78* (3), 399-407.
30. Bron, A. J.; Benjamin, L.; Snibson, G. R., Meibomian gland disease. Classification and grading of lid changes. *Eye (London, England)* 1991, *5* (Pt 4), 395-411.
31. Nichols, K. K.; Foulks, G. N.; Bron, A. J.; Glasgow, B. J.; Dogru, M.; Tsubota, K.; Lemp, M. A.; Sullivan, D. A., The international workshop on Meibomian gland dysfunction: executive summary. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2011, *52* (4), 1922-1929.
32. Schaumberg, D. A.; Nichols, J. J.; Papas, E. B.; Tong, L.; Uchino, M.; Nichols, K. K., The international workshop on meibomian gland dysfunction: report of the subcommittee on the epidemiology of, and associated risk factors for, MGD. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2011, *52* (4), 1994-2005.
33. Schein, O. D.; Muñoz, B.; Tielsch, J. M.; Bandeen-Roche, K.; West, S., Prevalence of dry eye among the elderly. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 1997, *124* (6), 723-8.
34. Lekhanont, K.; Rojanaporn, D.; Chuck, R. S.; Vongthongsri, A., Prevalence of dry eye in Bangkok, Thailand. *Cornea* 2006, *25* (10), 1162-7.
35. Lin, P. Y.; Tsai, S. Y.; Cheng, C. Y.; Liu, J. H.; Chou, P.; Hsu, W. M., Prevalence of dry eye among an elderly Chinese population in Taiwan: the Shihpai Eye Study. *Ophthalmology* 2003, *110* (6), 1096-101.
36. Uchino, M.; Dogru, M.; Yagi, Y.; Goto, E.; Tomita, M.; Kon, T.; Saiki, M.; Matsumoto, Y.; Uchino, Y.; Yokoi, N.; Kinoshita, S.; Tsubota, K., The features of dry eye disease in a Japanese elderly population. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 2006, *83* (11), 797-802.
37. Jie, Y.; Xu, L.; Wu, Y. Y.; Jonas, J. B., Prevalence of dry eye among adult Chinese in the Beijing Eye Study. *Eye (London, England)* 2009, *23* (3), 688-93.
38. McCarty, C. A.; Bansal, A. K.; Livingston, P. M.; Stanislavsky, Y. L.; Taylor, H. R., The epidemiology of dry eye in Melbourne, Australia. *Ophthalmology* 1998, *105* (6), 1114-9.
39. Foulks, G. N.; Bron, A. J., Meibomian gland dysfunction: a clinical scheme for description, diagnosis, classification, and grading. *The Ocular Surface* 2003, *1* (3), 107-26.
40. Goyal, S.; Hamrah, P., Understanding Neuropathic Corneal Pain--Gaps and Current Therapeutic Approaches. *Seminars in Ophthalmology* 2016, *31* (1-2), 59-70.
41. Schiffman, R. M.; Walt, J. G.; Jacobsen, G.; Doyle, J. J.; Lebovics, G.; Sumner, W., Utility assessment among patients with dry eye disease. *Ophthalmology* 2003, *110* (7), 1412-9.

42. Buchholz, P.; Steeds, C. S.; Stern, L. S.; Wiederkehr, D. P.; Doyle, J. J.; Katz, L. M.; Figueiredo, F. C., Utility assessment to measure the impact of dry eye disease. *The Ocular Surface* 2006, 4 (3), 155-61.
43. Hessen, M.; Akpek, E. K., Dry eye: an inflammatory ocular disease. *Journal of Ophthalmic & Vision Research* 2014, 9 (2), 240-50.
44. Morrow, G. L.; Abbott, R. L., Conjunctivitis. *American Family Physician* 1998, 57 (4), 735-46.
45. Management and therapy of dry eye disease: report of the Management and Therapy Subcommittee of the International Dry Eye WorkShop (2007). *The Ocular Surface* 2007, 5 (2), 163-78.
46. Sullivan, B. D.; Crews, L. A.; Messmer, E. M.; Foulks, G. N.; Nichols, K. K.; Baenninger, P.; Geerling, G.; Figueiredo, F.; Lemp, M. A., Correlations between commonly used objective signs and symptoms for the diagnosis of dry eye disease: clinical implications. *Acta Ophthalmologica* 2014, 92 (2), 161-6.
47. Akpek, E. K.; Amescua, G.; Farid, M.; Garcia-Ferrer, F. J.; Lin, A.; Rhee, M. K.; Varu, D. M.; Musch, D. C.; Dunn, S. P.; Mah, F. S., Dry eye Syndrome Preferred Practice Pattern®. *Ophthalmology* 2019, 126 (1), P286-p334.
48. Gayton, J. L., Etiology, prevalence, and treatment of dry eye disease. *Clinical Ophthalmology* 2009, 3, 405-412.
49. Michelle, D., Understanding prevalence, demographics of dry eye disease. *Ophthalmology Times* 2019, 3.
50. Farrand, K. F.; Fridman, M.; Stillman, I. Ö.; Schaumberg, D. A., Prevalence of diagnosed dry eye disease in the United States among adults aged 18 years and older. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2017, 182, 90-98.
51. Rouen, P. A.; White, M. L., Dry Eye Disease: Prevalence, Assessment, and Management. *Home healthcare now* 2018, 36 (2).
52. Moss, S. E.; Klein, R.; Klein, B. E. K., Prevalence of and risk factors for dry eye syndrome. *Archives of Ophthalmology* 2000, 118 (9), 1264-1268.
53. Schaumberg, D. A.; Dana, R.; Buring, J. E.; Sullivan, D. A., Prevalence of dry eye disease among US men: estimates from the Physicians' Health Studies. *Archives of Ophthalmology (Chicago, Ill. : 1960)* 2009, 127 (6), 763-8.
54. Schaumberg, D. A.; Sullivan, D. A.; Buring, J. E.; Dana, M. R., Prevalence of dry eye syndrome among US women. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2003, 136 (2), 318-26.
55. The Epidemiology of dry eye disease: Report of the Epidemiology Subcommittee of the International Dry Eye WorkShop (2007). *The Ocular Surface* 2007, 5 (2), 93-107.
56. Bron, A. J.; Tomlinson, A.; Foulks, G. N.; Pepose, J. S.; Baudouin, C.; Geerling, G.; Nichols, K. K.; Lemp, M. A., Rethinking dry eye disease: a perspective on clinical implications. *The Ocular Surface* 2014, 12 (2 Suppl), S1-31.
57. Akpek, E. K.; Amescua, G.; Farid, M.; Garcia-Ferrer, F. J.; Lin, A.; Rhee, M. K.; Varu, D. M.; Musch, D. C.; Dunn, S. P.; Mah, F. S., Dry Eye Syndrome Preferred Practice Pattern. *Ophthalmology* 2019, 126 (1), P286-P334.
58. Marshall, L. L.; Roach, J. M., Treatment of Dry Eye Disease. *The Consultant pharmacist : the journal of the American Society of Consultant Pharmacists* 2016, 31 (2), 96-106.
59. Foulks, G. N., Pharmacological management of dry eye in the elderly patient. *Drugs & aging* 2008, 25 (2), 105-18.
60. American Optometric Association Optometric Clinical Practice Guideline. Care of the patient with ocular surface disorders. *American Optometric Association* 2011.
61. Kaštelan, S.; Tomić, M.; Salopek-Rabatić, J.; Novak, B., Diagnostic procedures and management of dry eye. *BioMed Research International* 2013, 2013, 309723.
62. Flach AJ, F. F., Ophthalmic Therapeutics. 2011, *Chapter 22* (18th Edition).
63. Fraunfelder, F. T.; Sciubba, J. J.; Mathers, W. D., The role of medications in causing dry eye. *Journal of Ophthalmology* 2012, 2012, 285851.
64. Askeroglu, U.; Alleyne, B.; Guyuron, B., Pharmaceutical and herbal products that may contribute to dry eyes. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery* 2013, 131 (1), 159-67.
65. Moschos, M. M.; Nitoda, E., The impact of combined oral contraceptives on ocular tissues: a review of ocular effects. *International Journal of Ophthalmology* 2017, 10 (10), 1604-1610.
66. Truong, S.; Cole, N.; Stapleton, F.; Golebiowski, B., Sex hormones and the dry eye. *Clinical & Experimental Optometry* 2014, 97 (4), 324-36.
67. Sriprasert, I.; Warren, D. W.; Mircheff, A. K.; Stanczyk, F. Z., Dry eye in postmenopausal women: a hormonal disorder. *Menopause (New York, N.Y.)* 2016, 23 (3), 343-51.

68. Smith, R. E.; Taylor, C. R.; Rao, N. A.; Young, L. L.; Rife, L. L., Immunohistochemical identification of androgen receptors in human lacrimal glands. *Current Eye Research* 1999, 18 (4), 300-9.
69. Tachibana, M.; Kobayashi, Y.; Kasukabe, T.; Kawajiri, K.; Matsushima, Y., Expression of androgen receptor in mouse eye tissues. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2000, 41 (1), 64-6.
70. Ruggiero, R. J.; Likis, F. E., Estrogen: physiology, pharmacology, and formulations for replacement therapy. *Journal of Midwifery & Women's Health* 2002, 47 (3), 130-8.
71. Schaumberg, D. A.; Buring, J. E.; Sullivan, D. A.; Dana, M. R., Hormone replacement therapy and dry eye syndrome. *Jama* 2001, 286 (17), 2114-9.
72. Mogil, J. S., Sex differences in pain and pain inhibition: multiple explanations of a controversial phenomenon. *Nature Reviews. Neuroscience* 2012, 13 (12), 859-66.
73. Morgan, P. B. W., Craig A.; Tranoudis, Ioannis G., International contact lens prescribing in 2015. *Contact Lens Spectrum* 2016, 31 (January 2016), 24-29.
74. Cumberland, P. M.; Chianca, A.; Rahi, J. S., Laser refractive surgery in the UK Biobank study: frequency, distribution by sociodemographic factors, and general health, happiness, and social participation outcomes. *Journal of Cataract and Refractive Surgery* 2015, 41 (11), 2466-75.
75. Vehof, J.; Wang, B.; Kozareva, D.; Hysi, P. G.; Snieder, H.; Hammond, C. J., The heritability of dry eye disease in a female twin cohort. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2014, 55 (11), 7278-83.
76. Feldman, F.; Bain, J.; Matuk, A. R., Daily assessment of ocular and hormonal variables throughout the menstrual cycle. *Archives of Ophthalmology* 1978, 96 (10), 1835-1838.
77. Cafaro, G.; Croia, C.; Argyropoulou, O. D.; Leone, M. C.; Orlandi, M.; Finamore, F.; Cecchetti, A.; Ferro, F.; Baldini, C.; Bartoloni, E., One year in review 2019: Sjögren's syndrome. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology* 2019, 37 Suppl 118 (3), 3-15.
78. Stefanski, A. L.; Tomiak, C.; Pleyer, U.; Dietrich, T.; Burmester, G. R.; Dörner, T., The diagnosis and treatment of Sjögren's syndrome. *Deutsches Arzteblatt International* 2017, 114 (20), 354-361.
79. Jonsson, R.; Brokstad, K. A.; Jonsson, M. V.; Delaleu, N.; Skarstein, K., Current concepts on Sjögren's syndrome – classification criteria and biomarkers. *European Journal of Oral Sciences* 2018, 126 (S1), 37-48.
80. Bruce, G. M., Keratoconjunctivitis sicca. *Archives of Ophthalmology* 1941, 26 (6), 945-964.
81. Fox, P. C.; Speight, P. M., Current concepts of autoimmune exocrinopathy: immunologic mechanisms in the salivary pathology of Sjögren's syndrome. *Critical Reviews in Oral Biology and Medicine : an official publication of the American Association of Oral Biologists* 1996, 7 (2), 144-58.
82. Vitali, C.; Bombardieri, S.; Jonsson, R.; Moutsopoulos, H. M.; Alexander, E. L.; Carsons, S. E.; Daniels, T. E.; Fox, P. C.; Fox, R. I.; Kassin, S. S.; Pillemer, S. R.; Talal, N.; Weisman, M. H., Classification criteria for Sjögren's syndrome: a revised version of the European criteria proposed by the American-European Consensus Group. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 2002, 61 (6), 554-8.
83. Zang, S.; Cui, Y.; Cui, Y.; Fei, W., Meibomian gland dropout in Sjögren's syndrome and non-Sjögren's dry eye patients. *Eye (London, England)* 2018, 32 (11), 1681-1687.
84. Ferrara, J. L. M.; Levine, J. E.; Reddy, P.; Holler, E., Graft-versus-host disease. *Lancet* 2009, 373 (9674), 1550-1561.
85. Zeiser, R.; Blazar, B. R., Acute Graft-versus-host disease - biologic process, prevention, and therapy. *The New England Journal of Medicine* 2017, 377 (22), 2167-2179.
86. Antin, J. H., Clinical practice. Long-term care after hematopoietic-cell transplantation in adults. *The New England Journal of Medicine* 2002, 347 (1), 36-42.
87. Strong Rodrigues, K.; Oliveira-Ribeiro, C.; de Abreu Fiuza Gomes, S.; Knobler, R., Cutaneous graft-versus-host disease: diagnosis and treatment. *American Journal of Clinical Dermatology* 2018, 19 (1), 33-50.
88. Shamloo, K.; Barbarino, A.; Alfuraih, S.; Sharma, A., Graft versus host disease-associated dry eye: Role of ocular surface mucins and the effect of rebamipide, a mucin secretagogue. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2019, 60 (14), 4511-4519.
89. Lee, S. J.; Klein, J. P.; Barrett, A. J.; Ringden, O.; Antin, J. H.; Cahn, J. Y.; Carabasi, M. H.; Gale, R. P.; Giralt, S.; Hale, G. A.; Ilhan, O.; McCarthy, P. L.; Socie, G.; Verdonck, L. F.; Weisdorf, D. J.; Horowitz, M. M., Severity of chronic graft-versus-host disease: association with treatment-related mortality and relapse. *Blood* 2002, 100 (2), 406-14.
90. Ramasubramanian, A.; Blackburn, R.; Yeo, H.; Sledge, S. M.; Gully, Z. N.; Singh, S.; Mehta, S.; Mehta, A.; Yappert, M. C.; Borchman, D., Structural differences in meibom from donors after hematopoietic stem cell transplantations. *Cornea* 2019, 38 (9), 1169-1174.

91. Welniak, L. A.; Blazar, B. R.; Murphy, W. J., Immunobiology of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. *Annual Review of Immunology* 2007, 25, 139-70.
92. Ogawa, Y.; Kuwana, M., Dry eye as a major complication associated with chronic graft-versus-host disease after hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. *Cornea* 2003, 22 (7 Suppl), S19-27.
93. Fahnehjelm, K. T.; Törnquist, A. L.; Winiarski, J., Dry-eye syndrome after allogeneic stem-cell transplantation in children. *Acta Ophthalmologica* 2008, 86 (3), 253-8.
94. Qiu, Y.; Hong, J.; Peng, R., Manifestation of clinical categories of ocular graft-versus-host disease. *Journal of Ophthalmology* 2018, 2018, 6430953.
95. Nassar, A.; Tabbara, K. F.; Aljurf, M., Ocular manifestations of graft-versus-host disease. *Saudi Journal of Ophthalmology : official journal of the Saudi Ophthalmological Society* 2013, 27 (3), 215-22.
96. Shikari, H.; Amparo, F.; Saboo, U.; Dana, R., Onset of ocular graft-versus-host disease symptoms after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. *Cornea* 2015, 34 (3), 243-7.
97. Stern, M. E.; Gao, J.; Siemasko, K. F.; Beuerman, R. W.; Pflugfelder, S. C., The role of the lacrimal functional unit in the pathophysiology of dry eye. *Experimental Eye Research* 2004, 78 (3), 409-16.
98. Dartt, D. A., Regulation of tear secretion. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1994, 350, 1-9.
99. Wrede, J. E.; Parsons, E. C.; Watson, N. F., A Novel treatment for nasolacrimal air regurgitation into the eye with CPAP: the total face mask. *Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine* 2018, 14 (08), 1415-1417.
100. Sirigu, P.; Shen, R. L.; Pinto da Silva, P., Human Meibomian glands: the ultrastructure of acinar cells as viewed by thin section and freeze-fracture transmission electron microscopies. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 1992, 33 (7), 2284-2292.
101. Wolff, E., The anatomy of the eye and orbit. (Ed. Warwick, R) 7th Edition. 1976, (7th edition).
102. Jester, J. V.; Nicolaidis, N.; Smith, R. E., Meibomian gland dysfunction. I. Keratin protein expression in normal human and rabbit meibomian glands. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 1989, 30 (5), 927-35.
103. Fatima, T.; Mathur, U.; Acharya, M., Meibomian gland dysfunction in a case of ichthyosis follicularis with alopecia and photophobia syndrome. *Indian Journal of Ophthalmology* 2014, 62 (3), 365-367.
104. Butovich, I. A., Tear film lipids. *Experimental Eye Research* 2013, 117, 4-27.
105. Butovich, I. A., The Meibomian puzzle: combining pieces together. *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research* 2009, 28 (6), 483-498.
106. Pucker, A. D.; Nichols, J. J., Analysis of Meibum and Tear Lipids. *The Ocular Surface* 2012, 10 (4), 230-250.
107. Lam, S. M.; Tong, L.; Yong, S. S.; Li, B.; Chaurasia, S. S.; Shui, G.; Wenk, M. R., Meibum lipid composition in Asians with dry eye disease. *Public Library of Science One* 2011, 6 (10), e24339.
108. Brown, S. H. J.; Kunnen, C. M. E.; Duchoslav, E.; Dolla, N. K.; Kelso, M. J.; Papas, E. B.; Lazon de la Jara, P.; Willcox, M. D. P.; Blanksby, S. J.; Mitchell, T. W., A Comparison of Patient Matched Meibum and Tear Lipidomes. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2013, 54 (12), 7417-7423.
109. Butovich, I. A., Cholesteryl esters as a depot for very long chain fatty acids in human meibum. *Journal of Lipid Research* 2009, 50 (3), 501-513.
110. Willcox, M. D. P.; Argüeso, P.; Georgiev, G. A.; Holopainen, J. M.; Laurie, G. W.; Millar, T. J.; Papas, E. B.; Rolland, J. P.; Schmidt, T. A.; Stahl, U.; Suarez, T.; Subbaraman, L. N.; Uçakhan, O. Ö.; Jones, L., TFOS DEWS II Tear Film Report. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (3), 366-403.
111. Sledge, S.; Henry, C.; Borchman, D.; Yappert, M. C.; Bhola, R.; Ramasubramanian, A.; Blackburn, R.; Austin, J.; Massey, K.; Sayied, S.; Williams, A.; Georgiev, G.; Schikler, K. N., Human Meibum Age, Lipid-Lipid Interactions and Lipid Saturation in Meibum from Infants. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2017, 18 (9).
112. Butovich, I. A., On the lipid composition of human meibum and tears: comparative analysis of nonpolar lipids. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2008, 49 (9), 3779-89.
113. Green-Church, K. B.; Butovich, I.; Willcox, M.; Borchman, D.; Paulsen, F.; Barabino, S.; Glasgow, B. J., The international workshop on meibomian gland dysfunction: report of the subcommittee on tear film lipids and lipid-protein interactions in health and disease. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2011, 52 (4), 1979-1993.
114. Sridhar, M. S., Anatomy of cornea and ocular surface. *Indian Journal of Ophthalmology* 2018, 66 (2), 190-194.

115. Davson, H., *Davson's Physiology of the Eye*. Fifth ed.; Pergamon Press, Inc.: North America, 1990; p 830.
116. Eghrari, A. O.; Riazuddin, S. A.; Gottsch, J. D., Overview of the cornea: structure, function, and development. *Progress in Molecular Biology and Translational Science* 2015, 134, 7-23.
117. Zhang, X.; M, V. J.; Qu, Y.; He, X.; Ou, S.; Bu, J.; Jia, C.; Wang, J.; Wu, H.; Liu, Z.; Li, W., Dry eye management: targeting the ocular surface microenvironment. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2017, 18 (7), 1398.
118. Wang, Y.; Chodosh, J., Angiography of the limbus and cornea. *International Ophthalmology Clinics* 2019, 59 (4).
119. Borchman, D., Lipid conformational order and the etiology of cataract and dry eye. *Journal Lipid Research* 2021, 62, 100039.
120. King-Smith, P. E.; Hinel, E. A.; Nichols, J. J., Application of a novel interferometric method to investigate the relation between lipid layer thickness and tear film thinning. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2010, 51 (5), 2418-2423.
121. King-Smith, P. E.; Fink, B. A.; Fogt, N.; Nichols, K. K.; Hill, R. M.; Wilson, G. S., The Thickness of the human precorneal tear film: Evidence from reflection spectra. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2000, 41 (11), 3348-3359.
122. Mudgil, P.; Borchman, D.; Gerlach, D.; Yappert, M. C., Sebum/meibum surface film interactions and phase transitional differences. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2016, 57 (6), 2401-2411.
123. Butovich, I. A.; Arciniega, J. C.; Lu, H.; Molai, M., Evaluation and quantitation of intact wax esters of human meibum by gas-liquid chromatography-ion trap mass spectrometry. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2012, 53 (7), 3766-81.
124. Nicolaidis, N.; Kaitaranta, J. K.; Rawdah, T. N.; Macy, J. I.; Boswell, F. M., 3rd; Smith, R. E., Meibomian gland studies: comparison of steer and human lipids. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 1981, 20 (4), 522-536.
125. Butovich, I. A., Meibomian glands, meibum, and meibogenesis. *Experimental Eye Research* 2017, 163, 2-16.
126. Mudgil, P.; Borchman, D.; Ramasubramanian, A., Insights into tear film stability from babies and young adults: a study of human meibum lipid conformation and rheology. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2018, 19 (11), 3502.
127. Nancheva, Y.; Ramasubramanian, A.; Eftimov, P.; Yokoi, N.; Borchman, D.; Georgiev, G. A., Effects of lipid saturation on the surface properties of human meibum films. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2018, 19 (8), 2209.
128. Yagci, A.; Gurdal, C., The role and treatment of inflammation in dry eye disease. *International Ophthalmology* 2014, 34 (6), 1291-1301.
129. Sullivan, B. D.; Crews, L. A.; Sönmez, B.; de la Paz, M. F.; Comert, E.; Charoenrook, V.; de Araujo, A. L.; Pepose, J. S.; Berg, M. S.; Kosheleff, V. P.; Lemp, M. A., Clinical utility of objective tests for dry eye disease: variability over time and implications for clinical trials and disease management. *Cornea* 2012, 31 (9), 1000-8.
130. FDA Ophthalmic Drug Products for Over the Counter Human Use. <https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfcfr/CFRSearch.cfm?CFRPart=349&showFR=1> (accessed September 24, 2020).
131. Turgut, B.; Aydemir, O.; Kaya, M.; Türkçüoğlu, P.; Demir, T.; Celiker, U., Spontaneous corneal perforation in a patient with lamellar ichthyosis and dry eye. *Clinical Ophthalmology* 2009, 3, 611-3.
132. Murube, J.; Murube, A.; Zhuo, C., Classification of artificial tears. II: additives and commercial formulas. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1998, 438, 705-15.
133. Baudouin, C.; Labbé, A.; Liang, H.; Pauly, A.; Brignole-Baudouin, F., Preservatives in eyedrops: the good, the bad and the ugly. *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research* 2010, 29 (4), 312-34.
134. Jones, L.; Downie, L. E.; Korb, D.; Benitez-del-Castillo, J. M.; Dana, R.; Deng, S. X.; Dong, P. N.; Geerling, G.; Hida, R. Y.; Liu, Y.; Seo, K. Y.; Tauber, J.; Wakamatsu, T. H.; Xu, J.; Wolffsohn, J. S.; Craig, J. P., TFOS DEWS II management and therapy report. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (3), 575-628.
135. Soparkar, C. N.; Wilhelmus, K. R.; Koch, D. D.; Wallace, G. W.; Jones, D. B., Acute and chronic conjunctivitis due to over-the-counter ophthalmic decongestants. *Archives of ophthalmology (Chicago, Ill. : 1960)* 1997, 115 (1), 34-8.
136. Pucker, A. D.; Ng, S. M.; Nichols, J. J., Over the counter (OTC) artificial tear drops for dry eye syndrome. *Cochrane Database System Review* 2016, 2, CD009729-CD009729.

137. Celebi, A. R.; Ulusoy, C.; Mirza, G. E., The efficacy of autologous serum eye drops for severe dry eye syndrome: a randomized double-blind crossover study. *Graefe's archive for clinical and experimental ophthalmology = Albrecht von Graefes Archiv fur klinische und experimentelle Ophthalmologie* 2014, 252 (4), 619-26.
138. Efron, N., 9 - Dry eye. In *Contact Lens Complications (Fourth Edition)*, Efron, N., Ed. Content Repository Only!: Philadelphia, 2019; pp 105-124.
139. Milner, M. S.; Beckman, K. A.; Luchs, J. I.; Allen, Q. B.; Awdeh, R. M.; Berdahl, J.; Boland, T. S.; Buznego, C.; Gira, J. P.; Goldberg, D. F.; Goldman, D.; Goyal, R. K.; Jackson, M. A.; Katz, J.; Kim, T.; Majmudar, P. A.; Malhotra, R. P.; McDonald, M. B.; Rajpal, R. K.; Raviv, T.; Rowen, S.; Shamie, N.; Solomon, J. D.; Stonecipher, K.; Tauber, S.; Trattler, W.; Walter, K. A.; Waring, G. O. t.; Weinstock, R. J.; Wiley, W. F.; Yeu, E., Dysfunctional tear syndrome: dry eye disease and associated tear film disorders - new strategies for diagnosis and treatment. *Current Opinion in Ophthalmology* 2017, 27 Suppl 1 (Suppl 1), 3-47.
140. Geldis, J. R.; Nichols, J. J., The Impact of punctal occlusion on soft contact lens wearing comfort and the tear film. *Eye & Contact Lens* 2008, 34 (5).
141. Li, M.; Wang, J.; Shen, M.; Cui, L.; Tao, A.; Chen, Z.; Ge, L.; Lu, F., Effect of punctal occlusion on tear menisci in symptomatic contact lens wearers. *Cornea* 2012, 31 (9).
142. Alfawaz, A. M.; Algehedan, S.; Jastaneiah, S. S.; Al-Mansouri, S.; Mousa, A.; Al-Assiri, A., Efficacy of punctal occlusion in management of dry eyes after laser in situ keratomileusis for myopia. *Current Eye Research* 2014, 39 (3), 257-262.
143. Yung, Y. H.; Toda, I.; Sakai, C.; Yoshida, A.; Tsubota, K., Punctal plugs for treatment of post-LASIK dry eye. *Japanese Journal of Ophthalmology* 2012, 56 (3), 208-213.
144. Yaguchi, S.; Ogawa, Y.; Kamoi, M.; Uchino, M.; Tatematsu, Y.; Ban, Y.; Ohba, E.; Okamoto, S.; Goto, E.; Tsubota, K., Surgical management of lacrimal punctal cauterization in chronic GVHD-related dry eye with recurrent punctal plug extrusion. *Bone Marrow Transplantation* 2012, 47 (11), 1465-1469.
145. Sabti, S.; Halter, J. P.; Braun Fränkl, B. C.; Goldblum, D., Punctal occlusion is safe and efficient for the treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca in patients with ocular GvHD. *Bone Marrow Transplantation* 2012, 47 (7), 981-984.
146. Yang, H.-Y.; Fujishima, H.; Toda, I.; Shimazaki, J. U. N.; Tsubota, K., Lacrimal punctal occlusion for the treatment of superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 1997, 124 (1), 80-87.
147. Fiscella, R. G., Understanding dry eye disease: a managed care perspective. *The American Journal of Managed Care* 2011, 17 Suppl 16, S432-9.
148. Freeman, J. M., The punctum plug: evaluation of a new treatment for the dry eye. *Transactions. Section on Ophthalmology. American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology* 1975, 79 (6), Op874-9.
149. Sonomura, Y.; Yokoi, N.; Komuro, A.; Inagaki, K.; Kinoshita, S., [Clinical investigation of the extrusion rate and other complications of the SuperEagle plug]. *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* 2013, 117 (2), 126-131.
150. Rumelt, S.; Remulla, H.; Rubin, P. A. D., Silicone punctal plug migration resulting in dacryocystitis and canaliculitis. *Cornea* 1997, 16 (3).
151. Sakamoto, A.; Kitagawa, K.; Tatami, A., Efficacy and retention rate of two types of silicone punctal plugs in patients with and without Sjögren syndrome. *Cornea* 2004, 23 (3).
152. Ahn, H. B.; Seo, J. W.; Roh, M. S.; Jeong, W. J.; Park, W. C.; Rho, S. H., Canaliculitis with a papilloma-like mass caused by a temporary punctal plug. *Ophthalmic Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery* 2009, 25 (5).
153. Panagopoulos, A.; Chalioulias, K.; Ramsay, A. S., 'Punctal Switch' Grafting for the treatment of dry eyes: our experience. *Ophthalmic Research* 2011, 46 (4), 218-220.
154. Allen M Putterman, M., Canaliculectomy in the treatment of keratitis sicca. *Ophthalmic Surgery, Lasers and Imaging Retina*. 1991, 22 (8), 478-480.
155. DeMartelaere, S. L.; Blaydon, S. M.; Tovilla-Canales, J. L.; Shore, J. W., A permanent and reversible procedure to block tear drainage for the treatment of dry eye. *Ophthalmic Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery* 2006, 22 (5).
156. Obata, H.; Ibaraki, N.; Tsuru, T., A Technique for preventing spontaneous loss of lacrimal punctal plugs. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2006, 141 (3), 567-569.

157. Holzchuh, R.; Villa Albers, M. B.; Osaki, T. H.; Igami, T. Z.; Santo, R. M.; Kara-Jose, N.; Holzchuh, N.; Hida, R. Y., Two-year outcome of partial lacrimal punctal occlusion in the management of dry eye related to Sjögren syndrome. *Current Eye Research* 2011, *36* (6), 507-512.
158. Ohba, E.; Dogru, M.; Hosaka, E.; Yamazaki, A.; Asaga, R.; Tatematsu, Y.; Ogawa, Y.; Tsubota, K.; Goto, E., Surgical punctal occlusion with a high heat-energy releasing cautery device for severe dry eye with recurrent punctal plug extrusion. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2011, *151* (3), 483-487.e1.
159. Roberts, C. W.; Carniglia, P. E.; Brazzo, B. G., Comparison of topical cyclosporine, punctal occlusion, and a combination for the treatment of dry eye. *Cornea* 2007, *26* (7).
160. Mantelli, F.; Micera, A.; Sacchetti, M.; Bonini, S., Neurogenic inflammation of the ocular surface. *Current Opinion in Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2010, *10* (5), 498-504.
161. Lambiase, A.; Sacchetti, M.; Bonini, S., Nerve growth factor therapy for corneal disease. *Current Opinion in Ophthalmology* 2012, *23* (4), 296-302.
162. Baudouin, C.; Irkeç, M.; Messmer, E. M.; Benítez-Del-Castillo, J. M.; Bonini, S.; Figueiredo, F. C.; Geerling, G.; Labetoulle, M.; Lemp, M.; Rolando, M.; Van Setten, G.; Aragona, P.; Members, O. E. C. G., Clinical impact of inflammation in dry eye disease: proceedings of the ODISSEY group meeting. *Acta Ophthalmologica* 2018, *96* (2), 111-119.
163. Jackson, D. C.; Zeng, W.; Wong, C. Y.; Mifsud, E. J.; Williamson, N. A.; Ang, C. S.; Vingrys, A. J.; Downie, L. E., Tear interferon-gamma as a biomarker for evaporative dry eye disease. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2016, *57* (11), 4824-4830.
164. Sullivan, B. D.; Whitmer, D.; Nichols, K. K.; Tomlinson, A.; Foulks, G. N.; Geerling, G.; Pepose, J. S.; Kosheleff, V.; Porreco, A.; Lemp, M. A., An objective approach to dry eye disease severity. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2010, *51* (12), 6125-30.
165. Niederkorn, J. Y.; Stern, M. E.; Pflugfelder, S. C.; De Paiva, C. S.; Corrales, R. M.; Gao, J.; Siemasko, K., Desiccating stress induces T cell-mediated Sjögren's syndrome-like lacrimal keratoconjunctivitis. *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md. : 1950)* 2006, *176* (7), 3950-7.
166. Luo, L.; Li, D. Q.; Doshi, A.; Farley, W.; Corrales, R. M.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Experimental dry eye stimulates production of inflammatory cytokines and MMP-9 and activates MAPK signaling pathways on the ocular surface. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2004, *45* (12), 4293-301.
167. Pflugfelder, S. C., Tear dysfunction and the cornea: LXVIII Edward Jackson memorial lecture. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2011, *152* (6), 900-909.e1.
168. Baudouin, C.; Haouat, N.; Brignole, F.; Bayle, J.; Gastaud, P., Immunopathological findings in conjunctival cells using immunofluorescence staining of impression cytology specimens. *The British Journal of Ophthalmology* 1992, *76* (9), 545-9.
169. Qazi, Y.; Aggarwal, S.; Hamrah, P., Image-guided evaluation and monitoring of treatment response in patients with dry eye disease. *Graefe's archive for clinical and experimental ophthalmology = Albrecht von Graefes Archiv fur klinische und experimentelle Ophthalmologie* 2014, *252* (6), 857-872.
170. Ibrahim, O. M.; Dogru, M.; Takano, Y.; Satake, Y.; Wakamatsu, T. H.; Fukagawa, K.; Tsubota, K.; Fujishima, H., Application of visante optical coherence tomography tear meniscus height measurement in the diagnosis of dry eye disease. *Ophthalmology* 2010, *117* (10), 1923-9.
171. Lim, S. H., Clinical applications of anterior segment optical coherence tomography. *Journal of Ophthalmology* 2015, 605729.
172. Marsh, P.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Topical nonpreserved methylprednisolone therapy for keratoconjunctivitis sicca in Sjögren syndrome. *Ophthalmology* 1999, *106* (4), 811-6.
173. Pflugfelder, S. C.; Maskin, S. L.; Anderson, B.; Chodosh, J.; Holland, E. J.; De Paiva, C. S.; Bartels, S. P.; Micuda, T.; Proskin, H. M.; Vogel, R., A randomized, double-masked, placebo-controlled, multicenter comparison of loteprednol etabonate ophthalmic suspension, 0.5%, and placebo for treatment of keratoconjunctivitis sicca in patients with delayed tear clearance. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2004, *138* (3), 444-57.
174. De Paiva, C. S.; Corrales, R. M.; Villarreal, A. L.; Farley, W.; Li, D.-Q.; Stern, M. E.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Apical corneal barrier disruption in experimental murine dry eye is abrogated by methylprednisolone and doxycycline. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2006, *47* (7), 2847-2856.
175. Kunert, K. S.; Tisdale, A. S.; Stern, M. E.; Smith, J. A.; Gipson, I. K., Analysis of topical cyclosporine treatment of patients with dry eye syndrome: effect on conjunctival lymphocytes. *Archives of Ophthalmology (Chicago, Ill. : 1960)* 2000, *118* (11), 1489-96.
176. Turner, K.; Pflugfelder, S. C.; Ji, Z.; Feuer, W. J.; Stern, M.; Reis, B. L., Interleukin-6 levels in the conjunctival epithelium of patients with dry eye disease treated with cyclosporine ophthalmic emulsion. *Cornea* 2000, *19* (4).

177. Sall, K.; Stevenson, O. D.; Mundorf, T. K.; Reis, B. L., Two multicenter, randomized studies of the efficacy and safety of cyclosporine ophthalmic emulsion in moderate to severe dry eye disease. CsA Phase 3 Study Group. *Ophthalmology* 2000, *107* (4), 631-9.
178. Baiza-Durán, L.; Medrano-Palafox, J.; Hernández-Quintela, E.; Lozano-Alcazar, J.; Alaníz-de la, O. J., A comparative clinical trial of the efficacy of two different aqueous solutions of cyclosporine for the treatment of moderate-to-severe dry eye syndrome. *The British Journal of Ophthalmology* 2010, *94* (10), 1312-5.
179. Demiryay, E.; Yaylali, V.; Cetin, E. N.; Yildirim, C., Effects of topical cyclosporine a plus artificial tears versus artificial tears treatment on conjunctival goblet cell density in dysfunctional tear syndrome. *Eye & Contact Lens* 2011, *37* (5), 312-5.
180. Rao, S. N., Topical Cyclosporine 0.05% for the Prevention of dry eye disease progression. *Journal of Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 2010, *26* (2), 157-164.
181. Matsuda, S.; Koyasu, S., Mechanisms of action of cyclosporine. *Immunopharmacology* 2000, *47* (2), 119-125.
182. Yoshida, A.; Fujihara, T.; Nakata, K., Cyclosporin A increases tear fluid secretion via release of sensory neurotransmitters and muscarinic pathway in mice. *Experimental Eye Research* 1999, *68* (5), 541-546.
183. Perry, H. D.; Doshi-Carnevale, S.; Donnenfeld, E. D.; Solomon, R.; Biser, S. A.; Bloom, A. H., Efficacy of commercially available topical cyclosporine A 0.05% in the treatment of Meibomian gland dysfunction. *Cornea* 2006, *25* (2).
184. Prabhasawat, P.; Tesavibul, N.; Mahawong, W., A randomized double-masked study of 0.05% cyclosporine ophthalmic emulsion in the treatment of Meibomian gland dysfunction. *Cornea* 2012, *31* (12).
185. Stevenson, D.; Tauber, J.; Reis, B. L., Efficacy and safety of cyclosporin a ophthalmic emulsion in the treatment of moderate-to-severe dry eye disease: A dose-ranging, randomized trial. *Ophthalmology* 2000, *107* (5), 967-974.
186. Barabino, S.; Rolando, M.; Camicione, P.; Ravera, G.; Zanardi, S.; Giuffrida, S.; Calabria, G., Systemic linoleic and γ -linolenic acid therapy in dry eye syndrome with an inflammatory component. *Cornea* 2003, *22* (2).
187. Dastjerdi, M. H.; Hamrah, P.; Dana, R., High-frequency topical cyclosporine 0.05% in the treatment of severe dry eye refractory to twice-daily regimen. *Cornea* 2009, *28* (10), 1091-6.
188. Mah, F.; Milner, M.; Yiu, S.; Donnenfeld, E.; Conway, T. M.; Hollander, D. A., PERSIST: Physician's Evaluation of Restasis(®) Satisfaction in Second Trial of topical cyclosporine ophthalmic emulsion 0.05% for dry eye: a retrospective review. *Clinical Ophthalmology* 2012, *6*, 1971-6.
189. Su, M. Y.; Perry, H. D.; Barsam, A.; Perry, A. R.; Donnenfeld, E. D.; Wittpenn, J. R.; D'Aversa, G., The effect of decreasing the dosage of cyclosporine A 0.05% on dry eye disease after 1 year of twice-daily therapy. *Cornea* 2011, *30* (10).
190. Perry, H. D.; Solomon, R.; Donnenfeld, E. D.; Perry, A. R.; Wittpenn, J. R.; Greenman, H. E.; Savage, H. E., Evaluation of topical cyclosporine for the treatment of dry eye disease. *Archives of Ophthalmology* 2008, *126* (8), 1046-1050.
191. Deinema, L. A.; Vingrys, A. J.; Wong, C. Y.; Jackson, D. C.; Chinnery, H. R.; Downie, L. E., A randomized, double-masked, placebo-controlled clinical trial of two forms of omega-3 supplements for treating dry eye disease. *Ophthalmology* 2017, *124* (1), 43-52.
192. Serhan, C. N.; Chiang, N.; Van Dyke, T. E., Resolving inflammation: dual anti-inflammatory and pro-resolution lipid mediators. *Nature Reviews Immunology* 2008, *8* (5), 349-361.
193. Serhan, C. N., A search for endogenous mechanisms of anti-inflammation uncovers novel chemical mediators: missing links to resolution. *Histochemistry and Cell Biology* 2004, *122* (4), 305-321.
194. Bannenberg, G. L.; Chiang, N.; Ariel, A.; Arita, M.; Tjonahen, E.; Gotlinger, K. H.; Hong, S.; Serhan, C. N., Molecular circuits of resolution: formation and actions of resolvins and protectins. *The Journal of Immunology* 2005, *174* (7), 4345.
195. Serhan, C. N.; Brain, S. D.; Buckley, C. D.; Gilroy, D. W.; Haslett, C.; O'Neill, L. A. J.; Perretti, M.; Rossi, A. G.; Wallace, J. L., Resolution of inflammation: state of the art, definitions and terms. *The FASEB Journal* 2007, *21* (2), 325-332.
196. Gilroy, D. W.; Lawrence, T.; Perretti, M.; Rossi, A. G., Inflammatory resolution: new opportunities for drug discovery. *Nature Reviews. Drug Discovery* 2004, *3* (5), 401-16.
197. Perretti, M., Endogenous mediators that inhibit the leukocyte– endothelium interaction. *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences* 1997, *18* (11), 418-425.

198. Molina-Leyva, I.; Molina-Leyva, A.; Bueno-Cavanillas, A., Efficacy of nutritional supplementation with omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids in dry eye syndrome: a systematic review of randomized clinical trials. *Acta Ophthalmologica* 2017, 95 (8), e677-e685.
199. Kokke, K. H.; Morris, J. A.; Lawrenson, J. G., Oral omega-6 essential fatty acid treatment in contact lens associated dry eye. *Contact Lens and Anterior Eye* 2008, 31 (3), 141-146.
200. Dry Eye, A.; Management Study Research, G.; Asbell, P. A.; Maguire, M. G.; Pistilli, M.; Ying, G.-s.; Szczołka-Flynn, L. B.; Hardten, D. R.; Lin, M. C.; Shtein, R. M., n-3 Fatty acid supplementation for the treatment of dry eye disease. *The New England journal of medicine* 2018, 378 (18), 1681-1690.
201. Larmo, P. S.; Järvinen, R. L.; Setälä, N. L.; Yang, B.; Viitanen, M. H.; Engblom, J. R. K.; Tahvonen, R. L.; Kallio, H. P., Oral sea buckthorn oil attenuates tear film osmolarity and symptoms in individuals with dry eye. *The Journal of Nutrition* 2010, 140 (8), 1462-1468.
202. Sheppard, J. D., Jr.; Singh, R.; McClellan, A. J.; Weikert, M. P.; Scoper, S. V.; Joly, T. J.; Whitley, W. O.; Kakkar, E.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Long-term supplementation with n-6 and n-3 PUFAs improves moderate-to-severe keratoconjunctivitis sicca: a randomized double-blind clinical trial. *Cornea* 2013, 32 (10).
203. Miljanović, B.; Trivedi, K. A.; Dana, M. R.; Gilbard, J. P.; Buring, J. E.; Schaumberg, D. A., Relation between dietary n-3 and n-6 fatty acids and clinically diagnosed dry eye syndrome in women. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 2005, 82 (4), 887-893.
204. Tauber, J.; Owen, J.; Bloomenstein, M.; Hovanesian, J.; Bullimore, M. A., Comparison of the iLUX and the LipiFlow for the treatment of Meibomian gland dysfunction and symptoms: a randomized clinical trial. *Clinical Ophthalmology* 2020, 14, 405-418.
205. Geerling, G.; Tauber, J.; Baudouin, C.; Goto, E.; Matsumoto, Y.; O'Brien, T.; Rolando, M.; Tsubota, K.; Nichols, K. K., The international workshop on Meibomian gland dysfunction: report of the subcommittee on management and treatment of meibomian gland dysfunction. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2011, 52 (4), 2050-64.
206. Sakasagawa-Naves, F. E.; Ricci, H. M. M.; Moscovici, B. K.; Miyamoto, D. A.; Chiacchio, B. B.; Holzchuh, R.; Santo, R. M.; Hida, R. Y., Tacrolimus ointment for refractory posterior blepharitis. *Current Eye Research* 2017, 42 (11), 1440-1444.
207. Korb, D. R.; Scaffidi, R. C.; Greiner, J. V.; Kenyon, K. R.; Herman, J. P.; Blackie, C. A.; Glonek, T.; Case, C. L.; Finnemore, V. M.; Douglass, T., The effect of two novel lubricant eye drops on tear film lipid layer thickness in subjects with dry eye symptoms. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 2005, 82 (7), 594-601.
208. Fogt, J. S.; Kowalski, M. J.; King-Smith, P. E.; Epitropoulos, A. T.; Hendershot, A. J.; Lembach, C.; Maszczak, J. P.; Jones-Jordan, L. A.; Barr, J. T., Tear lipid layer thickness with eye drops in meibomian gland dysfunction. *Clinical Ophthalmology* 2016, 10, 2237-2243.
209. West, C. E., Meeting requirements for vitamin A. *Nutrition Reviews* 2000, 58 (11), 341-5.
210. Sommer, A., Vitamin A deficiency and clinical disease: an historical overview. *The Journal of Nutrition* 2008, 138 (10), 1835-1839.
211. Ubels, J. L.; MacRae, S. M., Vitamin A is present as retinol in the tears of humans and rabbits. *Current Eye Research* 1984, 3 (6), 815-22.
212. Odaka, A.; Toshida, H.; Ohta, T.; Tabuchi, N.; Koike, D.; Suto, C.; Murakami, A., Efficacy of retinol palmitate eye drops for dry eye in rabbits with lacrimal gland resection. *Clinical Ophthalmology* 2012, 6, 1585-1593.
213. Kobayashi, T. K.; Tsubota, K.; Takamura, E.; Sawa, M.; Ohashi, Y.; Usui, M., Effect of retinol palmitate as a treatment for dry eye: a cytological evaluation. *Ophthalmologica. Journal internationale d'Ophthalmologie. International Journal of Ophthalmology. Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde* 1997, 211 (6), 358-61.
214. Kubo, Y.; Arimura, A.; Watanabe, Y.; Nakayasu, K.; Kanai, A., [Effect of vitamin A palmitate on vitamin A-deficient rabbits]. *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* 1999, 103 (10), 729-33.
215. Tei, M.; Spurr-Michaud, S. J.; Tisdale, A. S.; Gipson, I. K., Vitamin A deficiency alters the expression of mucin genes by the rat ocular surface epithelium. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2000, 41 (1), 82-88.
216. Sullivan, W. R.; McCulley, J. P.; Dohlman, C. H., Return of goblet cells after vitamin A therapy in xerosis of the conjunctiva. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 1973, 75 (4), 720-5.
217. Pfister, R. R.; Renner, M. E., The corneal and conjunctival surface in vitamin A deficiency: a scanning electron microscopy study. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 1978, 17 (9), 874-83.

218. Pflugfelder, S. C.; Tseng, S. C. G.; Yoshino, K.; Monroy, D.; Felix, C.; Reis, B. L., Correlation of goblet cell density and mucosal epithelial membrane mucin expression with rose bengal staining in patients with ocular irritation. *Ophthalmology* 1997, *104* (2), 223-235.
219. Ralph, R. A., Conjunctival goblet cell density in normal subjects and in dry eye syndromes. *Investigative Ophthalmology* 1975, *14* (4), 299-302.
220. Albiets, J. M.; McLennan, S. G.; Lenton, L. M., Ocular surface management of photorefractive keratectomy and laser in situ keratomileusis. *Journal of Refractive Surgery (Thorofare, N.J. : 1995)* 2003, *19* (6), 636-44.
221. Pflugfelder, S. C.; Tseng, S. C. G.; Sanabria, O.; Kell, H.; Garcia, C. G.; Felix, C.; Feuer, W.; Reis, B. L., Evaluation of subjective assessments and objective diagnostic tests for diagnosing tear-film disorders known to cause ocular irritation. *Cornea* 1998, *17* (1).
222. de Carvalho Melo-Cavalcante, A. A.; da Rocha Sousa, L.; Alencar, M. V. O. B.; de Oliveira Santos, J. V.; da Mata, A. M. o.; Paz, M. F. C. J.; de Carvalho, R. M.; Nunes, N. M. F.; Islam, M. T.; Mendes, A. N.; Gonçalves, J. C. R.; da Silva, F. C. C.; Ferreira, P. M. P.; de Castro e Sousaa, J. M., Retinol palmitate and ascorbic acid: Role in oncological prevention and therapy. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 2019, *109*, 1394-1405.
223. Kuo, Y.-K.; Lin, I. C.; Chien, L.-N.; Lin, T.-Y.; How, Y.-T.; Chen, K.-H.; Disting, G. J.; Tseng, C.-L., Dry Eye Disease: A Review of epidemiology in Taiwan, and its clinical treatment and merits. *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 2019, *8* (8).
224. Sommer, A.; Green, W. R., Goblet cell response to vitamin A treatment for corneal xerophthalmia. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 1982, *94* (2), 213-5.
225. Kubo, Y.; Arimura, A.; Nakayasu, K.; Kanai, A., [Effect of vitamin A palmitate on the synthesis of mucins in cultured conjunctiva]. *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* 1999, *103* (8), 580-3.
226. Toshida, H.; Odaka, A.; Koike, D.; Murakami, A., Effect of retinol palmitate eye drops on experimental keratoconjunctival epithelial damage induced by n-heptanol in rabbit. *Current Eye Research* 2008, *33* (1), 13-8.
227. Ubels, J. L.; Edelhauser, H. F.; Foley, K. M.; Liao, J. C.; Gressel, P., The efficacy of retinoic acid ointment for treatment of xerophthalmia and corneal epithelial wounds. *Current Eye Research* 1985, *4* (10), 1049-57.
228. McCulley, J. P.; Shine, W. E., Meibomian secretions in chronic blepharitis. *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1998, *438*, 319-26.
229. Mostafa Heidari, F. N., Kevin Wu, Takenori Inomata, Alireza Mashaghi Dry eye disease: emerging approaches to disease analysis and therapy. *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 2019, *8* (9).
230. Villani, E.; Garoli, E.; Canton, V.; Pichi, F.; Nucci, P.; Ratiglia, R., Evaluation of a novel eyelid-warming device in meibomian gland dysfunction unresponsive to traditional warm compress treatment: an in vivo confocal study. *International Ophthalmology* 2015, *35* (3), 319-323.
231. Doan, S.; Chiambaretta, F.; Baudouin, C., Evaluation of an eyelid warming device (Blephasteam®) for the management of ocular surface diseases in France: The ESPOIR study. *Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie* 2014, *37* (10), 763-772.
232. Greiner, J. V., A single LipiFlow® thermal Pulsation system treatment improves Meibomian gland function and reduces dry eye symptoms for 9 months. *Current Eye Research* 2012, *37* (4), 272-278.
233. Friedland, B. R.; Fleming, C. P.; Blackie, C. A.; Korb, D. R., A novel thermodynamic treatment for Meibomian gland dysfunction. *Current Eye Research* 2011, *36* (2), 79-87.
234. Spiteri, A.; Mitra, M.; Menon, G.; Casini, A.; Adams, D.; Ricketts, C.; Hickling, P.; Fuller, E. T.; Fuller, J. R., Tear lipid layer thickness and ocular comfort with a novel device in dry eye patients with or without Sjogren's syndrome. *Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie* 2007, *30* (4), 357-364.
235. Bilkhu, P. S.; Naroo, S. A.; Wolffsohn, J. S., Randomised masked clinical trial of the MGDRx eyebag for the treatment of Meibomian gland dysfunction-related evaporative dry eye. *British Journal of Ophthalmology* 2014, *98* (12), 1707.
236. Blackie, C. A.; McMonnies, C. W.; Korb, D. R., Warm Compresses and the risks of elevated corneal temperature with massage. *Cornea* 2013, *32* (7).
237. Borchman, D., The optimum temperature for the heat therapy for Meibomian gland dysfunction. *The Ocular Surface* 2019, *17* (2), 360-364.
238. Moritz, A. R.; Henriques, F. C., Studies of thermal injury: II. The relative importance of time and surface temperature in the causation of cutaneous burns. *American Journal Pathology* 1947, *23* (5), 695-720.

239. McMonnies, C. W.; Korb, D. R.; Blackie, C. A., The role of heat in rubbing and massage-related corneal deformation. *Contact Lens and Anterior Eye* 2012, 35 (4), 148-154.
240. Blackie, C. A.; Solomon, J. D.; Greiner, J. V.; Holmes, M.; Korb, D. R., Inner eyelid surface temperature as a function of warm compress methodology. *Optometry and Vision Science* 2008, 85 (8).
241. Tomlinson, A.; Bron, A. J.; Korb, D. R.; Amano, S.; Paugh, J. R.; Pearce, E. I.; Yee, R.; Yokoi, N.; Arita, R.; Dogru, M., The international workshop on meibomian gland dysfunction: report of the Diagnosis Subcommittee. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2011, 52 (4), 2006-49.
242. Miller, K. L.; Walt, J. G.; Mink, D. R.; Satram-Hoang, S.; Wilson, S. E.; Perry, H. D.; Asbell, P. A.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Minimal clinically important difference for the ocular surface disease index. *Archives of Ophthalmology (Chicago, Ill. : 1960)* 2010, 128 (1), 94-101.
243. Sledge, S. M.; Khimji, H.; Borchman, D.; Oliver, A. L.; Michael, H.; Dennis, E. K.; Gerlach, D.; Bhola, R.; Stephen, E., Evaporation and hydrocarbon chain conformation of surface lipid films. *The Ocular Surface* 2016, 14 (4), 447-459.
244. Anthony, J. B.; Tiffany, J. M.; Yokoi, N.; Gouveia, M. S., Using osmolarity to diagnose dry eye: a compartmental hypothesis and review of our assumptions. In *Lacrimal Gland, Tear Film, and Dry Eye Syndromes 3: Basic Science and Clinical Relevance Part A and B*, Sullivan, D. A.; Stern, M. E.; Tsubota, K.; Dartt, D. A.; Sullivan, R. M.; Bromberg, B. B., Eds. Springer US: Boston, MA, 2002; pp 1087-1095.
245. Koh, S., Mechanisms of visual disturbance in dry eye. *Cornea* 2016, 35 Suppl 1, S83-s88.
246. Uchino, M.; Schaumberg, D. A., Dry eye disease: impact on quality of life and vision. *Current Ophthalmology Report* 2013, 1 (2), 51-57.
247. Kolbe, O.; Zimmermann, F.; Marx, S.; Sickenberger, W., Introducing a novel in vivo method to access visual performance during dewetting process of contact lens surface. *Contact Lens and Anterior Eye* 2020, 43 (4), 359-365.
248. Henrich, C. F.; Ramulu, P. Y.; Akpek, E. K., Association of dry eye and inflammatory systemic diseases in a tertiary care-based sample. *Cornea* 2014, 33 (8), 819-25.
249. Hong, J.; Sun, X.; Wei, A.; Cui, X.; Li, Y.; Qian, T.; Wang, W.; Xu, J., Assessment of tear film stability in dry eye with a newly developed keratograph. *Cornea* 2013, 32 (5), 716-721.
250. Gumus, K.; Crockett, C. H.; Rao, K.; Yeu, E.; Weikert, M. P.; Shirayama, M.; Hada, S.; Pflugfelder, S. C., Noninvasive assessment of tear stability with the tear stability analysis system in tear dysfunction patients. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2011, 52 (1), 456-461.
251. Downie, L. E., Automated tear film surface quality breakup time as a novel clinical marker for tear hyperosmolarity in dry eye disease. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2015, 56 (12), 7260-7268.
252. Su, T. Y. H., Wei Ting; Chang, Shu Wen; Chiang, Huihua Kenny, Thermographic evaluation of tear film break-up time to study tear film stability. *International Journal of Thermal Sciences* 2016, 99 (C), 36-40.
253. Papas, E., Tear break-up time: clinical procedures and their effects. *Ophthalmic & Physiological Optics : the journal of the British College of Ophthalmic Opticians (Optometrists)* 1999, 19 (3), 274-5.
254. Cox, S. M.; Nichols, K. K.; Nichols, J. J., Agreement between automated and traditional measures of tear film breakup. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 2015, 92 (9), e257-e263.
255. Nichols, K. K.; Mitchell, G. L.; Zadnik, K., The repeatability of clinical measurements of dry eye. *Cornea* 2004, 23 (3), 272-85.
256. Cho, P.; Brown, B.; Chan, I.; Conway, R.; Yap, M., Reliability of the tear break-up time technique of assessing tear stability and the locations of the tear break-up in Hong Kong Chinese. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 1992, 69 (11), 879-85.
257. King-Smith, P. E.; Reuter, K. S.; Braun, R. J.; Nichols, J. J.; Nichols, K. K., Tear film breakup and structure studied by simultaneous video recording of fluorescence and tear film lipid layer images. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2013, 54 (7), 4900-4909.
258. Wright, P.; Cooper, M.; Gilvarry, A. M., Effect of osmolarity of artificial tear drops on relief of dry eye symptoms: BJ6 and beyond. *The British Journal of Ophthalmology* 1987, 71 (2), 161-4.
259. Quinto, G. G.; Campos, M.; Behrens, A., Autologous serum for ocular surface diseases. *Arquivos Brasileiros de Oftalmologia* 2008, 71 (6 Suppl), 47-54.
260. Pleyer, U.; Ursell, P. G.; Rama, P., Intraocular pressure effects of common topical steroids for post-cataract inflammation: are they all the same? *Ophthalmology and Therapy* 2013, 2 (2), 55-72.
261. Cutolo, C. A.; Barabino, S.; Bonzano, C.; Traverso, C. E., The use of topical corticosteroids for treatment of dry eye syndrome. *Ocular Immunology and Inflammation* 2019, 27 (2), 266-275.

262. Gomes, J. A. P.; Azar, D. T.; Baudouin, C.; Efron, N.; Hirayama, M.; Horwath-Winter, J.; Kim, T.; Mehta, J. S.; Messmer, E. M.; Pepose, J. S.; Sangwan, V. S.; Weiner, A. L.; Wilson, S. E.; Wolffsohn, J. S., TFOS DEWS II iatrogenic report. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (3), 511-538.
263. Begley, C. G.; Chalmers, R. L.; Abetz, L.; Venkataraman, K.; Mertzanis, P.; Caffery, B. A.; Snyder, C.; Edrington, T.; Nelson, D.; Simpson, T., The relationship between habitual patient-reported symptoms and clinical signs among patients with dry eye of varying severity. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2003, 44 (11), 4753-4761.
264. Aggarwal, S.; Galor, A., What's new in dry eye disease diagnosis? Current advances and challenges. *F1000Research* 2018, 7, F1000 Faculty Rev-1952.
265. Galor, A.; Feuer, W.; Lee, D. J.; Florez, H.; Venincasa, V. D.; Perez, V. L., Ocular surface parameters in older male veterans. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2013, 54 (2), 1426-1433.
266. Butovich, I. A.; Lu, H.; McMahon, A.; Eule, J. C., Toward an animal model of the human tear film: biochemical comparison of the mouse, canine, rabbit, and human Meibomian lipidomes. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2012, 53 (11), 6881-6896.
267. Simon, E.; Bardet, B.; Grégoire, S.; Acar, N.; Bron, A. M.; Creuzot-Garcher, C. P.; Bretillon, L., Decreasing dietary linoleic acid promotes long chain omega-3 fatty acid incorporation into rat retina and modifies gene expression. *Experimental Eye Research* 2011, 93 (5), 628-635.
268. Andrade, A. S.; Salomon, T. B.; Behling, C. S.; Mahl, C. D.; Hackenhaar, F. S.; Putti, J.; Benfato, M. S., Alpha-lipoic acid restores tear production in an animal model of dry eye. *Experimental Eye Research* 2014, 120, 1-9.
269. Gilbard, J. P.; Rossi, S. R.; Gray, K. L., A new rabbit model for keratoconjunctivitis sicca. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 1987, 28 (2), 225-228.
270. Bron, A. J.; de Paiva, C. S.; Chauhan, S. K.; Bonini, S.; Gabison, E. E.; Jain, S.; Knop, E.; Markoulli, M.; Ogawa, Y.; Perez, V.; Uchino, Y.; Yokoi, N.; Zoukhri, D.; Sullivan, D. A., TFOS DEWS II pathophysiology report. *The Ocular Surface* 2017, 15 (3), 438-510.
271. Kam, W.; Sullivan, D. A.; Sullivan, B. D.; Venkiteshwar, M., Does hyperosmolarity induce an irreversible process leading to human corneal epithelial cell death? *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2016, 57 (12), 6181-6181.
272. Lemp, M. A., M. D. A. F.; Gary N., M. D.; F.A.C.S, The definition & classification of dry eye disease guidelines from the 2007 International Dry Eye Workshop 2008; p 6.
273. Alghamdi, Y. A.; Mercado, C.; McClellan, A. L.; Batawi, H.; Karp, C. L.; Galor, A., Epidemiology of Meibomian gland dysfunction in an elderly population. *Cornea* 2016, 35 (6), 731-5.
274. Lemp, M. A.; Bron, A. J.; Baudouin, C.; Benítez Del Castillo, J. M.; Geffen, D.; Tauber, J.; Foulks, G. N.; Pepose, J. S.; Sullivan, B. D., Tear osmolarity in the diagnosis and management of dry eye disease. *American Journal Ophthalmology* 2011, 151 (5), 792-798.e1.
275. Chhadva, P.; Goldhardt, R.; Galor, A., Meibomian Gland Disease: The role of gland dysfunction in dry eye disease. *Ophthalmology* 2017, 124 (11S), S20-S26.
276. Holly, F. J., Formation and rupture of the tear film. *Experimental Eye Research* 1973, 15 (5), 515-525.
277. Rosenfeld, L.; Fuller, G. G., Consequences of interfacial viscoelasticity on thin film stability. *Langmuir : the American Chemical Society Journal of Surfaces and Colloids* 2012, 28 (40), 14238-44.
278. Wong, S.; Murphy, P. J.; Jones, L., Tear evaporation rates: What does the literature tell us? *Contact Lens and Anterior Eye* 2018, 41 (3), 297-306.
279. Yamada, M.; Tsubota, K., [Measurement of tear evaporation from ocular surface]. *Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi* 1990, 94 (11), 1061-1070.
280. Tomlinson, A.; Doane, M. G.; McFadyen, A., Inputs and outputs of the lacrimal system: review of production and evaporative loss. *The Ocular Surface* 2009, 7 (4), 186-98.
281. Hisatake, K.; Tanaka, S.; Aizawa, Y., Evaporation rate of water in a vessel. *Journal of Applied Physics* 1993, 73 (11), 7395-7401.
282. Millar, T. J.; Schuett, B. S., The real reason for having a meibomian lipid layer covering the outer surface of the tear film - A review. *Experimental Eye Research* 2015, 137, 125-38.
283. Borchman, D., Does the tear film lipid layer inhibit the rate of evaporation of tears? *E-Cronicon Ophthalmology* 2015;3:251e3. *E-Cronicon Ophthalmology* 2015, 3 (2).
284. Herok, G. H.; Mudgil, P.; Millar, T. J., The effect of Meibomian lipids and tear proteins on evaporation rate under controlled in vitro conditions. *Current Eye Research* 2009, 34 (7), 589-97.
285. Bhamla, M. S.; Chai, C.; Rabiha, N. I.; Frostad, J. M.; Fuller, G. G., Instability and breakup of model tear films. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2016, 57 (3), 949-958.

286. Georgiev, G. A.; Eftimov, P.; Yokoi, N., Structure-function relationship of tear film lipid layer: a contemporary perspective. *Experimental Eye Research* 2017, 163, 17-28.
287. Murube, J., The origin of tears. III. The lipid component in the XIX and XX centuries. *The Ocular Surface* 2012, 10 (4), 200-9.
288. Mishima, S.; Maurice, D. M., The oily layer of the tear film and evaporation from the corneal surface. *Experimental Eye Research* 1961, 1, 39-45.
289. Iwata, S.; Lemp, M. A.; Holly, F. J.; Dohlman, C. H., Evaporation rate of water from the precorneal tear film and cornea in the rabbit. *Investigative Ophthalmology* 1969, 8 (6), 613-9.
290. Rantamäki, A. H.; Javanainen, M.; Vattulainen, I.; Holopainen, J. M., Do lipids retard the evaporation of the tear fluid? *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2012, 53 (10), 6442-7.
291. Brown, S. I.; Dervichian, D. G., The oils of the Meibomian glands. Physical and surface characteristics. *Archives of Ophthalmology (Chicago, Ill. : 1960)* 1969, 82 (4), 537-40.
292. Nichols, J. J.; Mitchell, G. L.; King-Smith, P. E., Thinning rate of the precorneal and prelens tear films. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2005, 46 (7), 2353-61.
293. Borchman, D.; Yappert, M. C.; Milliner, S. E.; Smith, R. J.; Bhola, R., Confirmation of the presence of squalene in human eyelid lipid by heteronuclear single quantum correlation spectroscopy. *Lipids* 2013, 48 (12), 1269-77.
294. Ivanova, S.; Tonchev, V.; Yokoi, N.; Yappert, M. C.; Borchman, D.; Georgiev, G. A., Surface properties of squalene/meibum films and NMR confirmation of squalene in tears. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 2015, 16 (9), 21813-31.
295. Bron, A. J.; Tiffany, J. M.; Gouveia, S. M.; Yokoi, N.; Voon, L. W., Functional aspects of the tear film lipid layer. *Experimental Eye Research* 2004, 78 (3), 347-360.
296. Dean, A. W.; Glasgow, B. J., Mass spectrometric identification of phospholipids in human tears and tear lipocalin. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2012, 53 (4), 1773-1782.
297. Millar, T. J.; Mudgil, P.; Butovich, I. A.; Palaniappan, C. K., Adsorption of human tear lipocalin to human Meibomian lipid films. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2009, 50 (1), 140-151.
298. McCulley, J. P.; Shine, W., A compositional based model for the tear film lipid layer. *Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society* 1997, 95, 79-93.
299. Shine, W. E.; McCulley, J. P., Polar lipids in human meibomian gland secretions. *Current Eye Research* 2003, 26 (2), 89-94.
300. Norn, M. S., Natural fat in external eye. Vital-stained by Sudan III powder. *Acta Ophthalmologica (Copenh)* 1980, 58 (3), 331-6.
301. Brown, S. I.; Dervichian, D. G., Hydrodynamics of blinking. In vitro study of the interaction of the superficial oily layer and the tears. *Archives of Ophthalmology (Chicago, Ill. : 1960)* 1969, 82 (4), 541-7.
302. Schuett, B. S.; Millar, T. J., An investigation of the likely role of (O-acyl) ω -hydroxy fatty acids in meibomian lipid films using (O-oleyl) ω -hydroxy palmitic acid as a model. *Experimental Eye Research* 2013, 115, 57-64.
303. King-Smith, P. E.; Bailey, M. D.; Braun, R. J., Four characteristics and a model of an effective tear film lipid layer (TFLL). *The Ocular Surface* 2013, 11 (4), 236-245.
304. Rantamäki, A. H.; Telenius, J.; Koivuniemi, A.; Vattulainen, I.; Holopainen, J. M., Lessons from the biophysics of interfaces: lung surfactant and tear fluid. *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research* 2011, 30 (3), 204-15.
305. Borchman, D.; Ramasubramanian, A.; Foulks, G. N., Human meibum cholesteryl and wax ester variability with age, sex, and Meibomian gland dysfunction. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2019, 60 (6), 2286-2293.
306. Ewurum, A.; Ankem, A.; Georgiev, G.; Borchman, D., A spectroscopic study of the composition and conformation of cholesteryl and wax esters purified from meibum. *Chemistry and Physics of Lipids* 2021, 238, 105088.
307. Lam, S. M.; Tong, L.; Duan, X.; Petznick, A.; Wenk, M. R.; Shui, G., Extensive characterization of human tear fluid collected using different techniques unravels the presence of novel lipid amphiphiles. *Journal of Lipid Research* 2014, 55 (2), 289-298.
308. Wizert, A.; Iskander, D. R.; Cwiklik, L., Interaction of lysozyme with a tear film lipid layer model: A molecular dynamics simulation study. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Biomembranes* 2017, 1859 (12), 2289-2296.
309. Craig I., G. A. S. G., Schmidt E. Controlling evaporation loss from water storages. ; 2005.

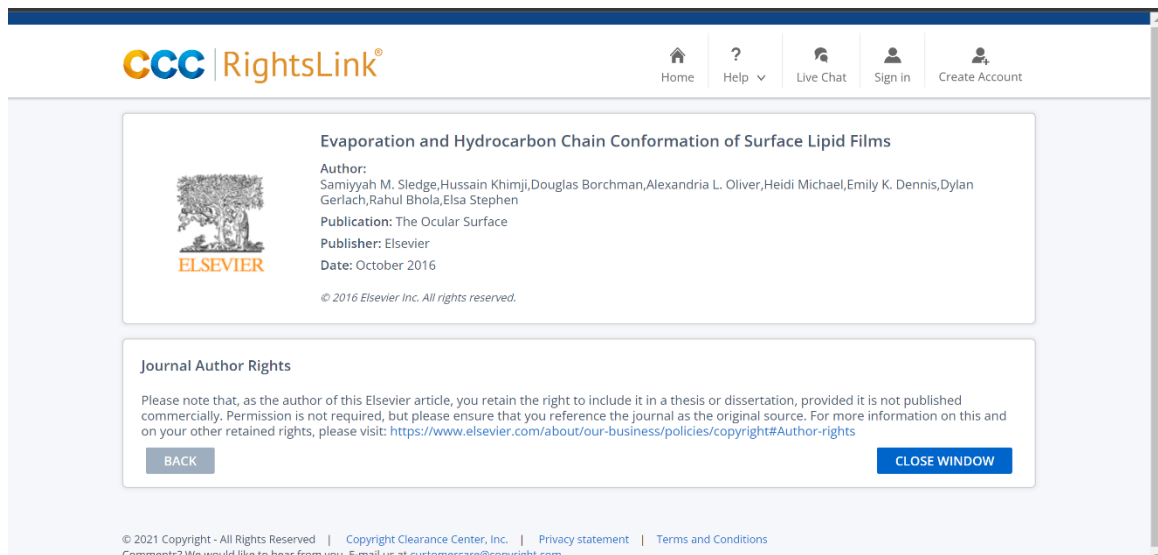
310. Hutchinson, E., Retardation of evaporation by monolayers: transport processes. A collection of papers presented at the 1960 annual meeting of the American Chemical Society. Victor K. La Mer, Ed. Academic Press, New York, 1962. xviii + 277 pp. Illus. \$10. *Science* 1962, 136 (3515), 514.
311. Rideal, E. K., On the influence of thin surface films on the evaporation of water. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 1925, 29 (12), 1585-1588.
312. Archer, R. J.; Mer, V. K. L., The rate of evaporation of water through fatty acid monolayers. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 1955, 59 (3), 200-208.
313. Barnes, G. T., The effects of monolayers on the evaporation of liquids. *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science* 1986, 25, 89-200.
314. Cerretani, C. F.; Ho, N. H.; Radke, C. J., Water-evaporation reduction by duplex films: application to the human tear film. *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science* 2013, 197-198, 33-57.
315. Rusdi, M.; Moroi, Y., Study on water evaporation through 1-alkanol monolayers by the thermogravimetry method. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 2004, 272 (2), 472-9.
316. Barnes, G. T.; Quickenden, T. I.; Saylor, J. E., A statistical calculation of monolayer permeation by water. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 1970, 33 (2), 236-243.
317. Barnes, G. T., Optimum conditions for evaporation control by monolayers. *Journal of Hydrology* 1993, 145 (1), 165-173.
318. Lunkenheimer, K.; Zembala, M., Attempts to study a water evaporation retardation by soluble surfactants. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 1997, 188 (2), 363-371.
319. McNamee, C. E.; Barnes, G. T.; Gentle, I. R.; Peng, J. B.; Steitz, R.; Probert, R., The Evaporation Resistance of Mixed Monolayers of Octadecanol and Cholesterol. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 1998, 207 (2), 258-263.
320. Machida, S.; Mineta, S.; Fujimori, A.; Nakahara, H., Retardation of water evaporation by less-defective mixed monolayers spread from bulk solids onto water surface. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 2003, 260 (1), 135-41.
321. Rosano, H. L.; Mer, V. K. L., The rate of evaporation of water through monolayers of esters, acids and alcohols. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 1956, 60 (3), 348-353.
322. Grundy F., The use of cetyl alcohol to reduce reservoir evaporation. *Institute of Water Engineers Journal*. 1957, 2, 429-437.
323. Imai, S.; Tsuge, N.; Tomotake, M.; Nagatome, Y.; Sawada, H.; Nagata, T.; Kumagai, H., Plant biochemistry: an onion enzyme that makes the eyes water. *Nature* 2002, 419 (6908), 685.
324. Frey, W. H., 2nd; DeSota-Johnson, D.; Hoffman, C.; McCall, J. T., Effect of stimulus on the chemical composition of human tears. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 1981, 92 (4), 559-67.
325. Tiffany, J. M., RG, The influence of composition on physical properties of meibomian secretion. *The Preocular Tear Film in Health, Disease and Contact Lens Wear*. Dry Eye Institute: Lubbock, TX, 1986.
326. What is a slit lamp? *American Academy of Ophthalmology* 2018; Vol. 480 X 322.
327. Nicolaides, N.; Santos, E. C., The Di- and triesters of the lipids of steer and human meibomian glands. *Lipids* 1985, 20 (7), 454-467.
328. Schindelin, J.; Arganda-Carreras, I.; Frise, E.; Kaynig, V.; Longair, M.; Pietzsch, T.; Preibisch, S.; Rueden, C.; Saalfeld, S.; Schmid, B.; Tinevez, J.-Y.; White, D. J.; Hartenstein, V.; Eliceiri, K.; Tomancak, P.; Cardona, A., Fiji: an open-source platform for biological-image analysis. *Nature Methods* 2012, 9 (7), 676-682.
329. Borchman, D.; Foulks, G. N.; Yappert, M. C.; Mathews, J.; Leake, K.; Bell, J., Factors affecting evaporation rates of tear film components measured in vitro. *Eye & Contact Lens* 2009, 35 (1), 32-7.
330. Borchman, D.; Yappert, M. C.; Milliner, S. E.; Duran, D.; Cox, G. W.; Smith, R. J.; Bhola, R., ¹³C and ¹H NMR ester region resonance assignments and the composition of human infant and child meibum. *Experimental Eye Research* 2013, 112, 151-9.
331. Lippert, J. L.; Peticolas, W. L., Raman active vibrations in long-chain fatty acids and phospholipid sonicates. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1972, 282 (1), 8-17.
332. Oshima, Y.; Sato, H.; Zaghoul, A.; Foulks, G. N.; Yappert, M. C.; Borchman, D., Characterization of human meibum lipid using raman spectroscopy. *Current Eye Research* 2009, 34 (10), 824-35.
333. Gaber, B. P.; Peticolas, W. L., On the quantitative interpretation of biomembrane structure by Raman spectroscopy. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1977, 465 (2), 260-74.
334. Walrafen, G. E.; Pugh, E., Raman combinations and stretching overtones from water, heavy water, and NaCl in water at shifts to ca. 7000 cm⁻¹. *Journal of Solution Chemistry* 2004, 33 (1), 81-97.

335. Suzuki, S.; Goto, E.; Dogru, M.; Asano-Kato, N.; Matsumoto, Y.; Hara, Y.; Fujishima, H.; Tsubota, K., Tear film lipid layer alterations in allergic conjunctivitis. *Cornea* 2006, 25 (3), 277-80.
336. Giraldez, M. J.; Naroo, S. A.; Resua, C. G., A preliminary investigation into the relationship between ocular surface temperature and lipid layer thickness. *Contact Lens & Anterior Eye : the journal of the British Contact Lens Association* 2009, 32 (4), 177-80.
337. Finis, D.; Pischel, N.; Schrader, S.; Geerling, G., Evaluation of lipid layer thickness measurement of the tear film as a diagnostic tool for Meibomian gland dysfunction. *Cornea* 2013, 32 (12), 1549-53.
338. Fenner, B. J.; Tong, L., More to stable tears than thickness of the tear film lipid layer. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2015, 56 (3), 1601.
339. Research in dry eye: report of the Research Subcommittee of the International Dry Eye WorkShop (2007). *The Ocular Surface* 2007, 5 (2), 179-93.
340. Lemp, M. A.; Crews, L. A.; Bron, A. J.; Foulks, G. N.; Sullivan, B. D., Distribution of aqueous-deficient and evaporative dry eye in a clinic-based patient cohort: a retrospective study. *Cornea* 2012, 31 (5), 472-8.
341. Rantamäki, A. H.; Wiedmer, S. K.; Holopainen, J. M., Melting points--the key to the anti-evaporative effect of the tear film wax esters. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2013, 54 (8), 5211-7.
342. Paananen, R. O.; Rantamäki, A. H.; Holopainen, J. M., Antieaporative mechanism of wax esters: implications for the function of tear fluid. *Langmuir : the American Chemical Society Journal of Surfaces and Colloids* 2014, 30 (20), 5897-902.
343. Craig, J. P.; Tomlinson, A., Importance of the lipid layer in human tear film stability and evaporation. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 1997, 74 (1), 8-13.
344. Li, W.; Graham, A. D.; Selvin, S.; Lin, M. C., Ocular surface cooling corresponds to tear film thinning and breakup. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 2015, 92 (9), e248-56.
345. Su, T. Y.; Chang, S. W.; Yang, C. J.; Chiang, H. K., Direct observation and validation of fluorescein tear film break-up patterns by using a dual thermal-fluorescent imaging system. *Biomedical Optics Express* 2014, 5 (8), 2614-9.
346. Purslow, C.; Wolffsohn, J., The relation between physical properties of the anterior eye and ocular surface temperature. *Optometry and Vision Science : official publication of the American Academy of Optometry* 2007, 84 (3), 197-201.
347. Tomlinson, A.; Trees, G. R.; Occhipinti, J. R., Tear production and evaporation in the normal eye. *Ophthalmic & Physiological optics : the journal of the British College of Ophthalmic Opticians (Optometrists)* 1991, 11 (1), 44-7.
348. Craig, J. P.; Singh, I.; Tomlinson, A.; Morgan, P. B.; Efron, N., The role of tear physiology in ocular surface temperature. *Eye (London, England)* 2000, 14 (Pt 4), 635-41.
349. Braun, R. J.; King-Smith, P. E.; Begley, C. G.; Li, L.; Gewecke, N. R., Dynamics and function of the tear film in relation to the blink cycle. *Progress in Retinal and Eye Research* 2015, 45, 132-64.
350. Ginsberg, L.; Gershfeld, N. L., Phospholipid surface bilayers at the air-water interface. II. Water permeability of dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine surface bilayers. *Biophysical Journal* 1985, 47 (2 Pt 1), 211-5.
351. Borchman, D.; Foulks, G. N.; Yappert, M. C.; Tang, D.; Ho, D. V., Spectroscopic evaluation of human tear lipids. *Chemistry and Physics of lipids* 2007, 147 (2), 87-102.
352. Elias, P. M.; Menon, G. K., Structural and lipid biochemical correlates of the epidermal permeability barrier. *Advances in Lipid Research* 1991, 24, 1-26.
353. Leiske, D. L.; Miller, C. E.; Rosenfeld, L.; Cerretani, C.; Ayzner, A.; Lin, B.; Meron, M.; Senchyna, M.; Ketelson, H. A.; Meadows, D.; Srinivasan, S.; Jones, L.; Radke, C. J.; Toney, M. F.; Fuller, G. G., Molecular structure of interfacial human meibum films. *Langmuir : the American Chemical Society Journal of Surfaces and Colloids* 2012, 28 (32), 11858-65.
354. Georgiev, G. A.; Yokoi, N.; Ivanova, S.; Tonchev, V.; Nencheva, Y.; Krastev, R., Surface relaxations as a tool to distinguish the dynamic interfacial properties of films formed by normal and diseased meibomian lipids. *Soft Matter* 2014, 10 (30), 5579-88.
355. Millar, T. J.; King-Smith, P. E., Analysis of comparison of human Meibomian lipid films and mixtures with cholesteryl esters in vitro films using high resolution color microscopy. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* 2012, 53 (8), 4710-9.

356. King-Smith, P. E.; Nichols, J. J.; Braun, R. J.; Nichols, K. K., High resolution microscopy of the lipid layer of the tear film. *The Ocular Surface* 2011, 9 (4), 197-211.
357. Kamao, T.; Yamaguchi, M.; Kawasaki, S.; Mizoue, S.; Shiraishi, A.; Ohashi, Y., Screening for dry eye with newly developed ocular surface thermographer. *American Journal of Ophthalmology* 2011, 151 (5), 782-791.e1.
358. Morgan, P. B.; Tullo, A. B.; Efron, N., Infrared thermography of the tear film in dry eye. *Eye (London, England)* 1995, 9 (Pt 5), 615-8.

APPENDIX

COPY RIGHT CLEARANCE



The screenshot displays the CCC RightsLink interface. At the top, the logo "CCC | RightsLink®" is on the left, and navigation links "Home", "Help", "Live Chat", "Sign in", and "Create Account" are on the right. The main content area features a white box with the following information:

Evaporation and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation of Surface Lipid Films

Author: Samiyah M. Sledge, Hussain Khimji, Douglas Borchman, Alexandria L. Oliver, Heidi Michael, Emily K. Dennis, Dylan Gerlach, Rahul Bhola, Elsa Stephen

Publication: The Ocular Surface

Publisher: Elsevier

Date: October 2016

© 2016 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.

Below this, a "Journal Author Rights" section contains the text: "Please note that, as the author of this Elsevier article, you retain the right to include it in a thesis or dissertation, provided it is not published commercially. Permission is not required, but please ensure that you reference the journal as the original source. For more information on this and on your other retained rights, please visit: <https://www.elsevier.com/about/our-business/policies/copyright#Author-rights>".

At the bottom of the interface, there are "BACK" and "CLOSE WINDOW" buttons, and a footer with copyright information: "© 2021 Copyright - All Rights Reserved | Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. | Privacy statement | Terms and Conditions" and "Comments? We would like to hear from you. E-mail us at customer-care@copyright.com".

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations	Definitions
ADDE	Aqueous Deficient Dry Eye
AT	Artificial Tears
BSCVA	Best Spectacle-Corrected Visual Acuity
CDCl ₃	Deuterated Chloroform
CE	Cholesterol Ester
DED	Dry Eye Disease
EDED	Evaporative Dry Eye Disease
GVHD	Graft-versus-Host Disease
HLA	Human Leukocyte Antigen
HSCT	Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantations
IVCM	<i>in vivo</i> Confocal Microscopy
LIPCOF	Lid-Parallel Conjunctiva Folds
M _{DED}	Dry Eye Disease Meibum
MGD	Meibomian Gland Dysfunction
M _{HSCT}	Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantations Meibum
M _{NORMAL}	Normal Meibum
NMR	Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

OAHFA	(O-acyl)-Omega-Hydroxyl Fatty Acid
OPI	Intraocular Pressure
OSDI	Ocular Surface Disease Index
PBS	Physiological/Phosphate Buffered Saline
PC	Phosphatidylcholine
PE	Phosphatidylethanolamine
PL	Phospholipids
PL _c	Combined Phospholipids
PS	Phosphatidylserine
Revap	Rate of Evaporation
SM	Sphingomyelin
TBUT	Tear Break-Up Time
TF	Tear Film
TFL	Tear Film Layer
TFL _L	Tear Film Lipid Layer
TL _n	Normal Tears
TR	Reflexed Tears
WE	Wax Esters

CURRICULUM VITAE

Name: Samiyyah M. Sledge, MSc.
Address: Department of Physiology
University of Louisville
School of Medicine, HSC A 1115
500 South Preston Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40292
DOB: July, 7
Mobile: 615.424.3331
Email: Smsled01@louisville.edu

Degrees

2018-2021 Ph.D. Candidate (Physiology and Biophysics)
Department of Physiology
The University of Louisville, School of Medicine
Supervisor: Dr. Douglas Borchman

2016-2018 MSc. (Physiology and Biophysics)
Department of Physiology
The University of Louisville, School of Medicine
Supervisor: Dr. Douglas Borchman

2005-2012 BSc. (Biology - Cellular Physiology Concentration)
Department of Biology
University of Louisville, School of Arts and Sciences
Advisor: Dr. Ronald Fell

2005-2012 Minor of Science (Justice Administration)
Department of Criminal Justice
The University of Louisville, School of Arts and Sciences
Advisor:

1998 Certificate (Phlebotomy)
Jefferson Community and Technical College

Grants

2017-2020 Research Supplements to Promote Diversity in Health-Related Research.
PA15-322. National Institutes of Health- National Eye Institute, \$211,008.
3/2017-12/2020.

Scholarships and Awards

2016-2017 Integrated Programs in Biomedical Sciences Doctoral Fellowship

2014 National Institutes of Health Award for Biomedical Research

Publications

2019 Ramasubramanian, A., Blackburn, R., Yeo, H., Sledge, S.M., et al. (2019) Structural Differences in Meibum from Donors after Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantations. *Cornea*. 38(9), 1169–1174.
<https://doi.org/10.1097/ICO.0000000000001935>

2018 Ali Alghamdi, Hasabelrasoul Mohamed, Jonathan Austin, Collin Henry, Kayla Massey, Shanzeh Sayied, Samiyyah Sledge, et al. (2018) Camel Milk and the Prevention of Glucose Cataract, an Organ Culture Study. *Chemistry*. doi: <https://doi.org/10.6000/1929-5634.2018.07.02.1>. *Journal of Nutritional Therapeutics*. 7(2): 31-39. Doi:10.6000/1929-5634.2018.07.02.1

2018 Alghamdi, A.H.S., Mohamed, H., Sledge, S.M., et al. (2018) Absorbance and Light Scattering of Lenses Organ Cultured with Glucose. *Current Eye Research*, 43(10): 1233-1238. doi:10.1080/02713683.2018.1485953.

2018 Ramasubramanian, A., Blackburn, R., Sledge, S., et al. (2018) Meibum structure in pediatric graft versus host disease. *Journal of American Association for Pediatric Ophthalmology and Strabismus*, 22(4): e85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaapos.2018.07.312>.

2017 Sledge, S., Henry, C., Borchman, D., et al. (2017) Human Meibum Age, Lipid-Lipid Interactions and Lipid Saturation in Meibum from Infants. *International Journal of Molecular Science*, 18(9): 1862. doi:[10.3390/ijms18091862](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms18091862)

- 2016 Samiyyah M. Sledge, BS, Hussain Khimji, Douglas Borchman, Ph.D., Alexandria Oliver, MS, Heidi Michael, Emily K. Dennis, BS, Dylan Gerlach, MS, Rahul Bhole, MD, and Elsa Stephen, MD. (2016) Evaporation and Hydrocarbon Chain Conformation of Surface Lipid Films. *The ocular surface*, 14(4), 447–459.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtos.2016.06.002>

Published Presentation Abstracts

- 2019 Samiyyah Sledge, et al. (May, 2019) The Effects of Conformational and Thermodynamic Changes of Meibum on the Rate of Evaporation in Adolescents and Adults with Graft-versus-host Disease. Category: Ophthalmic Disorders and Treatments. World Eye and Vision Congress International Meeting abstract. Dubai, UAE.
- 2018 Samiyyah Sledge, Ryan Blackburn, Arparna Ramasubramanian, Douglas Borchaman, Marta C. Yappert. (April, 2018) Conformational and Thermodynamic Features of Meibum in Adolescents and Adults with Graft-versus-host Disease. Category: Cornea. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 2018;59(9):3812. Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology (ARVO) Annual Meeting abstract. Honolulu, HI., USA.
- 2018 Samiyyah Sledge, Ryan Blackburn, Arparna Ramasubramanian, Douglas Borchaman, Marta C. Yappert. (April, 2018) Conformational and Thermodynamic Features of Meibum in Adolescents and Adults with Graft-versus-host Disease. Category: Inflammation and immunopathology. *The FASEB Journal*, 32: 817.15-817.15.
https://doi.org/10.1096/fasebj.2018.32.1_supplement.817.15.
 Experimental Biology Annual Meeting abstract. San Diego, CA., USA.

Conferences

- 2021 Attendee- Experimental Biology (EB) 2021. April. Virtual
- 2019 Presenter- The Effects of Conformational and Thermodynamic Changes of Meibum on the Rate of Evaporation in Adolescents and Adults with Graft-versus-host Disease. Category: Ophthalmic Disorders and Treatments. May. World Eye and Vision Congress. Dubai, UAE
- 2018 Presenter- Conformational and Thermodynamic Features of Meibum in Adolescents and Adults with Graft-versus-host Disease. Category: Cornea. Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology (ARVO). April. Honolulu, HI., USA
- 2018 Presenter- Conformational and Thermodynamic Features of Meibum in Adolescents and Adults with Graft-versus-host Disease.

Category: Inflammation and immunopathology. Experimental Biology (EB). April. San Diego, CA., USA

2017 Presenter- Research! Louisville. The University of Louisville. September. Louisville, KY., USA

2015 Presenter- National Association for Minority Medical Educators Conference. October. Louisville, KY., USA

Non-Conference Presentations

2014 Presenter- Summer Cardiovascular Physiology Research Forum, University of Louisville School of Medicine. August. Louisville, KY.

Research Interests

- Eye and Vision Disorders
- Evolutionary Medicine
- Chronic Diseases
- Psychological effects of diseases
- Natural Selection
- Pathophysiology
- Cancer, *especially lung and breast cancer*

Professional Organizations

2017- Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology

2017- American Physiological Society

Academic Organizations

2017- Golden Key International Honor Society

2017-2019 Graduate Student Council (GSC) Proxy.

2016-2021 Science Policy and Outreach Group (SPOG), University of Louisville

Community Organizations

2019- Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Incorporated. Eta Omega Chapter, Louisville, KY.

2016- My Secret Isn't a Secret Anymore Abuse Ministry

2015-2020 Family Community Clinic, Inc.

2012- Bates Memorial Baptist Church

Community Service

2020- Gilda's Club Kentuckiana

2020- Change Today Change Tomorrow (CTCT)

2020 Judge (Best of Fair)- Kentucky Science and Engineering Fair

2019-2020 Judge (Best of Fair)- Louisville Regional Science and Engineering Fair

2015-2020 Clinic Volunteer, Family Community Clinic, Inc. Louisville, KY.

2006-2008 Crisis and Information Center Operator (Suicide Counseling, Information and Referrals, Directory Assisting and Teen Talk and Help), Seven Counties. Louisville, KY.

ⁱ Study conducted in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin containing 3722 participants.

ⁱⁱ Similar Men's and Women's Health Studies conducted with over 24,000 and 39,000 US participants respectively.